

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

416

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
TEXAS

Roll 416

Twenty-second (Hubbard's) Infantry, Ro - Y



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

1919  
Roark. A

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 55712449  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 12

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

22

Texas.

A. Roach

Pvt, Co. F

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Camden Ark  
Since Oct 18. 64

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

1920  
Roberts, J. R.

Co. B., 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	517 08469	20
2	85112	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

R

22

Texas.

J. R. Roberts

Priv. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date May 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 May, 1862

Where Leon Co Tex

By whom John T. Wilson

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 85 Hemstead Tex

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hunt

*R*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. R. Roberts*  
*Priv.* { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186*2*

Where

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. S. Hunt*

(943)

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

R |

22

Tex.

John R. Roberts  
Capt. Co. B Tex 22 Reg.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 18 Aug., 1862.

Date of payment 23 Apr., 1863.

By whom H. N. Gary

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 540

W. H. Davis

Copyist.

**See also**

(Confederate.)  
R | 22 | Texas.

William Roberts

Pvt. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date May 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 May, 1862

Where Leon Co Tex

By whom John T. Wilson

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 85th instead of

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hunt

R

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Wm. Roberts

Cor. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1

Where , 1862

By whom John T. Wilson

Period for the war

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D, E, and F, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

J. T. Wilson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R*

*22*

*Tex.*

*William Roberts*  
*Pvt Co B 22 Tex. Reg.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *18 Aug.*, 186*2*

Date of payment *23 Apr.*, 186*3*

By whom *F. N. Gary*

Remarks:

Ind. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *540*

*W. H. Davis*

Copyist.

2  
+  
Robertson, Jesse R.

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 30710242  
2 0330  
3 0391  
4 0467

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

*R* Confederate. 22 Texas.

*James R. Robertson,*  
Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard,*

Muster-in to date *June 30, 1862*  
*May 10, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10, 1862*

Where *Hubbard's Reg't*

By whom *Capt. Watts*

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *12*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H,  
Texas Infantry.  
It was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
and L, respectively, of this organization.

Remarks:

*W. H. Robertson*

Official

(Confederate.)

*R*

22

Texas.

*Jesse A. Robertson*

*Art.* { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Luhman*

By whom *D. S. Watts*

Period *3 mcs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *12*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain  
Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company M,  
Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*R*

22

Texas.

*J. R. Robinson*<sup>+</sup>  
*Ch*, Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 186*4*.

Where *Lufkin Tex.*

By whom *B. J. Harts*.

Period *3 years*.

Last paid:

By whom *J. N. Gary*.

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*A. Kar. Scott*

(442)

Copyright.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

R

Jesse R. Robertson  
Oct. { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$

50 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Signature

Remarks

Jesse R. Robertson

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H,  
3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(CONFEDERATE.)

R1

22

1 Jy

J. R. Robertson

Regt. Cal. 22 Regt Jy

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Wound & Scapular*

Admitted *Apr 16*, 1864.

Returned to duty -----, 186

Discharged -----, 186

Furloughed -----, 186

Deserted -----, 186

Transferred *June 4*, 1864.

Died -----, 186

Remarks: *Marshall Jy*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page -- 45

(225)

1041

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | R.R.

Texas

J. R. Robertson  
Capt Co H. 2d Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Unl. Scloph*

Admitted *April 16*, 1864.

Returned to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Discharged from service \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 17

*E. M. Roney*

Copyist

Robertson, John M.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	55710549	20
2	0657	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

22

Texas.

*Geo M Robertson*  
*POB* { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*April 1st*, 186

Muster-in to date

*March 10*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 10*, 186

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*Ed Sharp*

Period

*12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*8*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

(22)

Copy

Confederate  
22  
Texas

John M. Robinson  
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 19  
Appears on years.  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
May 8 June 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When  
Where  
By whom  
Period

Tyler  
Ed. Sharp  
For the war

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry. Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company L, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book Mark:

J. M. Williamson  
Comdr.

4  
*Robertson. Mark. A.*

*Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.*

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Robertson. M.*

*Robertson. William*

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
*H* (Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(**Confederate.**)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Robinson. William. H*

K O D A K

26

*Robetson M.*

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5071	5243	20
2		0332	21
3		0424	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Box Mark:

See also *M. A. Robinson, Private, 22nd*

(Confederate.)

R

22

Texas.

Mr. A. Robertson.

Co. 1, { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard,

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Quitman Tex.

By whom B. O. Watts.

Period 3 years.

No. of miles to rendezvous 14.

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hubbard's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
Hubbard's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company A,  
Hubbard's Texas Infantry.  
It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was org-  
anized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D, E,  
and F, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

W. H. Scott

Captain

(Confederate.)

R

22

Texas.

Mark A. Robertson,

Pr { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Lieutenant.

By whom B. S. Walls.

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 14.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

H. H. Scott

(22)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*M. Robertson*

*Capt.* { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Bounty, \$ *50* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Signature *M. Robertson*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hubbard's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company M,  
Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, N, O, P, Q,  
and R, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist.

✓ *Robinson Henry*

Co. E., 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>58709270</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

R.

22

Texas.

Henry Robinson

Priv.

Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organisation named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862.

Where Quitman, Wood Co, Tex.

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 10

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry and Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, J, K and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

cto 82

Paid October 18 1862

Private Henry Rotenow

From Oct 4<sup>th</sup> to March 1862

Do do 17<sup>th</sup> June 1862

Pay \$56.81

Hubbard Co  
Texas army

22 Inf

I Certify that the within Henry Robinson a  
 Private of Captain A Fitzgeralds Company, A,  
 of Hubbards Battalion Texas, Col. Inf. Born in  
 Tennessee aged 35 years & six months 5 feet 9 inches  
 high Fair complexion Black eyes sandy hair  
 and by occupation a Black Smith was enlisted  
 by A. L. Paten at Quitman on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of March  
 1862 to serve one year and is now entitled  
 to discharge by reason of being over 35 years of  
 age The said Henry Robinson has received  
 no pay and has pay due from date of enlistment  
 to present date There is to him three ~~the~~ dollars  
 traveling allowance from Camp Hubbard the place  
 of discharge to Quitman the place of enrolment  
 transportation not being furnished in kind  
 There is due him fourteen  $\frac{3}{4}$  dollars  
 commutation for clothing  
 he is indebted to the Confederate States nothing  
 given in duplicate at Camp Hubbard  
 this 18<sup>th</sup> day of June 1862

B. S. Walls

first Lieut, Commanding Comp.

For pay from 18 <sup>th</sup> day of March 1862 to 17 June 1862 3 <sup>rd</sup> mo & 15 days	
at Eleven dollars per month	35.13
	3 60
for traveling from Camp Hubbard to Quitman being paid as 11 <sup>th</sup> of month	56.31
due for clothing	14.50
	56.31

Received of A. D. Kershaw a sum of \$56.31 October 1862  
 Fifty Six Dollars in full of the above account

Signed duplicate) Henry Robinson

Witness A. D. Kershaw Capt.

1258  
Robinson. J. a

Co. I., 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710656	20
2	0747	21
3	0808	22
4	1694	23
5	2122	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*R*

22

Texas.

*J. A. Robinson*

*Col* } Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 8 June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Tyler*

By whom

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, and the 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry. It was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wickham*

(1862)

Copyist.

Confederate.

*A*

22

Texas.

*J. V. Robinson*  
*Capt*, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted: *May 10*, 1862

When

Where *Tyler Tex*

By whom *A. S. Hullum*

Period *War*

Last paid: *Capt J. N. Gary*

By whom

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company O, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(642)

*J. H. Wickham*  
Copyist.

*R*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. A. Robinson*

*Off* { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Amount, \$

*50* <sup>*00*</sup>  
*100*

Signature

*J. A. Robinson*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(668)

*J. W. Wickham*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Hubbard*  
*Ant*

, Comd , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service*  
*Waiting on Sick*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*91st*  
*Co*, Co , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service. Waiting*  
*on Sick at Camp*

The 91st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

1044

*J A Ramsey*  
Capt.

Robinson. John. M

Co. I , 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robertson. John. M

Robinson. J. R.

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robertson. Jesse. R.

1231

Robinson, William, Jr.

Co. E., 22 Texas Infantry.  
" N. (Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708267  
9374  
710390  
0475  
1672  
2461

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R | **22** | **Texas**

Wm. N. Robinson  
 Pvt. { Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,  
 Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
 Age 22 years.

Age - 22 years.

**Appears on**

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

\_\_\_\_\_ dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 186

...in to date March 4, 1862

and for duty and enrolled:

March 4, 1862

Luitman, Wood Co, Tex

where A. L. Patten

12 Months

miles to rendezvous... 12

1998

[illegible]

*L. H. R.*

(Confederate.)

Texas.

22

R

Co. H. Robinson  
Pvt. } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1st, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862

Where Quilman, Tex.

By whom A. L. Patton

Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. H. Royer

Copy

Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*R*  
*W. H. Robinson*

Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y + Feb'y*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*March 4*

1862.

Where

*Luitman Tex.*

By whom

*A. L. Patton*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

*G. M. Gary*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hubbard's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
Hubbard's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company M,  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
L, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

*W. H. Robinson*

Copyist.

Confederate.

*R*

22

Texas.

*William Robertson.*

*Capt.* { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Bounty, \$ *50 00*

Signature *William Robertson.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

*W. H. K. Post.*

(500)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*P*

22

Texas.

*Robinson*

*Privt, Co. N*

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave*

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Corporal

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*John H. Ramsey*

, Co. *1*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Apr*

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick: H. C. O. L. S. Tex.  
June 16, 64*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Capt.

Robson. W. H.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robinson. William. H.

1233  
Rodden. J. H.

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50408921	2
2	712399	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARKS

See also

(Confederate.)

R

22

Texas.

J. H. Rodden.

Pat., Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When July 7, 1862.

Where Camp Hubbard.

By whom Capt. Butt.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom F. N. Gary.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain A. W. A. Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company G, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Back mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(302)

Copies

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*W. R. Aden*  
*Pvt*, Co. (C), 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave for 34 days since  
Mch 25. 65. to 17 days. Kds*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Capt.

1294  
Rodden, J. T.

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	55708920	2	
2	711478	3	
3	2400	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

R

22

Texas.

J. T. Rodden

Priv.

, Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organisation named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When July 7, 1862.

Where Camp Hubbard.

By whom Capt. Butt.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom F. N. Gary.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company, Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;  
Company C, and Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

Ja Ingraham

Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Hubbard's*  
*Hubbard's*, Co. *B*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov*, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*J. J. Menden*  
Capt., Co. (1)

Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave for 30 days since Nov*  
*24-1865. 20. 17. Sept. 1865*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Capt.

1235  
✓ Roden B. M.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709534	2
2	9616	11
3	9742	20
4	9840	29
5	9925	38
6	712276	47
7		56
8		65
9		74
10		83
11		92
12		101
13		110
14		119
15		128
16		137
17		146
18		155
19		164

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

22

Texas.

B. M. Roden

But } Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organisation named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Livingston

By whom J. M. Cliphart, Lt.

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (which  
was an Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L and C, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

J. B. Middleton

Copyist

R

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

B. M. Roden

Put

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard  
June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Livingston

By whom S. Scruggs

Period 3 years the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 16

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies K, F, I, M,  
N, O, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copied.

Confederate.

R

22

Texas.

B. M. Roden

Priv.

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 10, 1862.

Where

Livingston

By whom

J. A. Scruggs

Period

By

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(642)

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

R

Confederate.

22

Texas.

B. M. Roden

Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Gary & Peby, 1864.

Enlisted:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Livingston

By whom J. A. Scruggs

Period 3

Last paid:

By whom F. N. Gary

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Brigade Teamster

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Guynes' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company F, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. P. Middleton

Captain

Confederate.

R

22

Texas.

B. M. Roden

Pr

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$

50

100

Signature

B. M. Roden

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Guynes' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D,  
E and F, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*B M Foster*

*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1865 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra Duty. Dis 2 M,  
Dept transfer.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. Hubbard's Tex

Baril M. Rodin  
Capt. Capt. Scruggs Co B, Hubbard's Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease Remitt Fever

Admitted Apr. 26

, 1862

Returned to duty May 6

, 1862

Discharged from service

, 186

Deserted

, 186

Furloughed

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 74

M. A. Johnson

1296  
Rodden. J. H.

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rodden. J. H.

1237  
Roden. J. T.

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rodden. J. T.

✓ 7275  
*Roden. M. P.*

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709553	"
2	9617	"
3	9749	"
4	9846	"
5	9897	"
6	712045	"
7	2416	"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

*/* ~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also

(Confederate.)

R

22

Texas.

M. P. Roden

Par. { Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

1862.

Muster-in to date

March 10

1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 10

1862.

Where

Livingston

By whom

J. N. Clifton & P.  
12 71100

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

15

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D, E, and F, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(444)

Copy.

R

Confederate.

22

Texas.

M. G. Rorer

But

Age 21

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard

June 30

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 10

1862.

Where

Livingston

By whom

D. Scruggs

Period

1 year & 10 m.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. P. Middleton

Copy

Confederate.

**Техна.**

Put

Age 21 years. } Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Master  
of the organization named above,  
for                     

for May & June

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When

When

March 10

, 180

Where

Livingston

**By whom**

J. A. Scruggs

Period

مفتی

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Guynes' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry, Company F, and Regiment Texas Infantry. It also (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry, formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, respectively, of this organization.

**mark:**

J. P. Middleton

**Copyright**

R

Confederate.

22

Texas.

M. P. Roden  
Capt

Appears on , Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Jany & Feb'y, 1864.

Enlisted:  
When

Where

By whom

Period of

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

March 10, 1862.

Livingston  
J. A. Scruggs

F. M. Gary  
Aug. 31, 1863.

Present

Brigade Transfer

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company M. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. O. Middleton

Copy.

Confederate,  
22

Texas.

M. P. Roder

Appears on

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.  
Roll dated

Bounty, \$

Signature

Remarks:

Not noted

100

, 186

M. P. Roder

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Scraper's Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion of four companies  
was formed by the addition of four Texas companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion of four companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. O. Middleton  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Roden*  
*Port*, Co. *F*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Lieut. at L Rock*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and Q, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*  
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*M. A. L. Co*

Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave for 30 days  
Apr 24 to May 17. Displ. Hd. 2nd*

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, N, O, P, Q, and R, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Copyist.

1239  
Rodgers. M. D. L.

Co. G., 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with.

Rogers. M. D. L.

1240  
+  
Roe. E. J.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709845	2	
2	711598	3	
3	2028	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Texas.

22

R

E. J. Roe

Plt., Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 14, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Serurger's Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(642)

Copy

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*W. H. L.*

*Det*, Co. *1*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 22 Texas.

Put, Co. 1, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... , 186 .

Place .....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

*Rowe. H.*

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Rowe. H.*

1742  
X  
Roll J. A

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	55708622	2	
2	9748	3	
3	9844	4	
4	711600	5	
5	2415	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

R

22

Texas.

J. A. R. R.

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard  
June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date 1st June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 12, 1862.

Where Livingston

By whom J. A. R. R.

Period 3 months to 11/2

No. of miles to rendezvous 5

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Guynes' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, L,  
M and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(1862)

Copies

(Confederate.)

R

22

Texas.

J. A. Roe

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.

Where

By whom J. A. Scruggs

Period

Remarks:

\*The company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

G. P. Middleton

(100)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

22

Texas.

J. A. Roe

Pvt., Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Gary & Feby, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 14, 1862.

Where

Livingston

By whom

S. D. Blance

Period

3

Last paid:

By whom

H. N. Gary

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Regt Teamster

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Rogers' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, F, I, E, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. O. Middleton

(543.)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

A

22

Texas.

Albion

Det, Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

(344)

J A Ramsey

Captain.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*John A. Ramsey*  
Co. 1, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave for 30 days since*  
*Apr 24 65 to 17 Sept 1865*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, respectively, of this organization.

*John A. Ramsey*

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Roe Roberts Det.

John Roe

Bat. Capt. Scruggs Co. Roberts Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease Scabies

Admitted March 30

, 1862

Returned to duty April 3

, 1862

Discharged from service

, 186  

Deserted

, 186  

Furloughed

, 186  

Died

, 186  

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 126

Y. H. Johnson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. A. Roe

22 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for Paid AUG. 6, 1863.

Date June 30, 1863

Occupation Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From APR. 1, 1863

To June 30, 1863

Months

Days 21

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

May 1, 1864  
Capt.

1243  
Rowe. James

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rowe. James.

*Roe. L. R.*

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Roe. L. R.*

*Rowe. Samuel*

Co. ~~5~~<sup>7</sup>, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Rowe. Samuel*

*Rogers Alexander*

Co. *C*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>55708718</i>	20
2	<i>8795</i>	21
3	<i>8718</i>	22
4	<i>8843</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

R

22

Texas.

Alexander Rogers

Put. { Capt S. Awalt's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Mar. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 8, 1862

Where

Gilmer Tex.

By whom

J. H. Wright

Period

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous

7

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(255)

J. A. Ingraham

Copy 100.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Alexander F. ...

{ Capt D. L. R. Butt's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 7 June , 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich. 8 , 1862

Where Gilmer Tex

By whom J. W. Wright

Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 7

Remarks:

\*The company was known at various times as Captain  
Aval's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;  
and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(342)

J A Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

22

Texas.

A. Rogers.

Priv., Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Mch. 8, 1862.

Where Gilmer

By whom J. W. Wright.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom F. N. Gary.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Awaits Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(1863) J. A. Ingraham  
Copyright

(Confederate.)

R

22

Texas.

A. Rogers.

Put.

{ Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50.

100

Signature

A. Rogers.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Aval's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;  
and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(000)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

*Rogers. E. H.*

Co. *A*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry,

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50708191</i>	20
2	<i>825</i>	21
3	<i>8365</i>	22
4	<i>712437</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*R. H. Rogers*  
*Plt.* { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 186*2*.

Where *Mt. Pleasant*.

By whom *E. Riddle*.

Period *3 yrs or war*.

No. of miles to rendezvous *13*.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(642)

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*R*  
*E. H. Rogers*  
*Pr*, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted

When

*May 7*, 1862

Where

*Nit Pleasant*

By whom

*E. Riddle*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*P. J. Gary*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(942)

*J. B. Hyatt*

R

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

E. H. Rogers  
Det. { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$ 5<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Signature

E. H. Rogers

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(668)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*E. N. ...*

*Sup*, Co, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick: Upshur & Co*  
*Since Feb 21, 65*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. H. Ramsey*

*Rogers, F. B.*

Co. *B.*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Lieutenant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708564	20
2	8586	21
3	8656	22
4	711353	23
5	1961	24
6	1777	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. B. Rogers

Private, } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.

Where

By whom John T. Wilson

Period for the year.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Copyist

R

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

\* F. B. Rogers  
2 Lt., Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1864

Where Leon County

By whom J. J. Wilson

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\* Signed Roll as  
Commanding the Company

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. J. Wilson

(342)

Copyist.

K  
Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. B. Rogers

Appears on

{ Capt. John T. Wilson's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

not dated

Bounty, \$ 50.00, 1862

Signature

J. B. Rogers

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's  
Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Wilson's  
2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B,  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 2nd (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Rogers

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*L. B. Howell*

*Co 13*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov*, 186*2*.

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks *Added 3<sup>rd</sup> Lt. Lieut.  
Ladd*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*F. D. McGehee*  
2nd Lieut, Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Bayou Metee* *Present*  
Remarks: *Present Sick*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*W. B. Rogers*  
*Major, Co. B*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *Present on duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

22

Texas.

F. B. Rogers

2. Ll. Co. B. 22 Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of resignation, death, } Electa  
transfer or promotion }

Oct. 20., 186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 49

(186)

T. Bay

M34

Copyright

*Rogers Isaac R.*

Co. *L*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS:

1	<i>50711022</i>	20
2	<i>1122</i>	21
3	<i>1192</i>	22
4	<i>1735</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Isaac Rogers 11 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Michael T. Rogers*  
Initiated by *Capt. B. F. Parks* Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Camp Hubbard*

*June 30, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*June 17, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrollment:

When *May 1*

Where

*Sp. Hubbock*

*1862*

By whom

Period

*War.*

No. of miles to rendezvous.

Remarks:

*Transferred from  
Roberts Regiment.*

\*The company was known at various times as Captain  
Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Company F, Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The last was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (since  
known as Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*Egin H. Blalock*

(Confederate.)

22

TEXAS.

*Wm. H. Rogers*

Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *United June 30*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186*6*.

Where *Camp Lubbock*.

By whom *B. F. Parks*.

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: *Transf.*

\*The company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 5th was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book back:

*W. H. Rogers*

(1867)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R. | 22 | Texas.

Leif. Rogers  
Priv., Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted: Apr. 3, 1864.

When Apr. 3, 1864.

Where Palestine Tex.

By whom Capt. Parks.

Period 3 years.

Last paid: Capt. H. N. Gary

By whom Capt. H. N. Gary

To what time Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blacklock

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

, Co. , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*list*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and Q, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

(CONFEDERATE)

K

22

Rec

Rogers, J. N.

1st Capt B. F. Parks Co

1st Col Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty, .....  
Roll dated .....

Oct, 1862.

ENLISTED:

When ....., 186

Where .....

By whom .....

Period *3 yrs or war* .....

LAST PAID:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186

Bounty: Paid, \$ *50* ; due, \$ .....

100 100

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

*Garnett*  
Copyist.

*Rogers. John*

Co. *L* 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50711193	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*John A. Rogers*

*Pvt.*, Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Enlisted: *Nov. 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Palestine Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Parks*

Period

Last paid: *Pay due, from*

By whom

To what time *discharge*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*Elgin H. Black*

(222)

Copies.

Rogers M. D. L.

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710019	20
2	0066	21
3	0152	22
4	2067	23
5	2351	24
6	44589676	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*R.*

22

Texas.

*A. C. J. Rodgers*

*See* } Capt. Jack Davis' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *January 11*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1862.

Where *Russell*

By whom *Jack Davis*

Period *34 years*

Remarks: *Fifty dollars  
paid by Capt Jack  
Davis*

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark.

*W. Marshall*

(225)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

22

Texas.

M. D. G. Rogers

For

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Rusk

By whom Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: \$50 Bounty paid

\* This company subsequently became Company G, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Chaff

(642)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

R

22

Texas.

M. D. L. Rodgen

Plt., Co. G, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When May 12 1862.

Where Rock Texas

By whom Capt Jack Davis

Period 8 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt F. V. Gary

To what time June 30 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: on detached service at at  
Philadelphia, Ark

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and Q, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. M. Whipple

(42)

Captain

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*1111* *Lodgers*  
*Pat*, Co. *9*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service.*  
*Detailed Maulder & Funder*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Co. 1st Regt. Tex. Inf. 1st*  
*Det. Co. 1st Regt. Tex. Inf. 1st*

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

*J. L. Ramsey*  
Copy

(Confederate.)

R | 22 | Tex

M. D. L. Rogers

Priv. Co. G. 22<sup>nd</sup> Texas Inf.

Residence Cherokee Co Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,  
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated *not dated*

Paroled *not stated*

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

11

(1864)

J. P. Spruher

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R Hubbard's Regt.*

*M. D. L. Rodgers*  
*Co. G Hubbard's Regt.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *April 1*, 186*3*

To *May 31*, 186*3*

When paid *June 22*, 186*3*

By whom paid *T. D. Kingsbury*

Amount *\$22.00*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page *412*

*W. H. Davis*

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

22

Tex.

M. D. L. Rodgers  
Capt Co E 22 Regt Texas

Appears on a

Register

Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Sept 1, 1862

To

Mch 31, 1863

When paid

Mch 31, 1863

By whom

J. D. Kingsbury

Amount

\$ 77.00

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 421

J. M. Williams

(200)

1897

Copyright.

Rogers, M. S. L.

Co. G

22 Reg't Dix's

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

M. L. S. P. 4  
J. L. S. P. 4

No. 2

Adm. Cavalry Forces  
Mill Hill, P. West  
Mill Creek Texas, JUNE 14 1865.

M. L. Rogers of G. Company 22<sup>nd</sup>  
Regiment 1<sup>st</sup> Infantry C. S. A., residing in  
Cherokee County Texas, having been, with the approval of  
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long  
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wesley Merritt  
MAJOR GENERAL U. S. ARMY, U. S. A.

Frederick R. K. K.  
Captain Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

107

No. 31.....

Paid 31<sup>st</sup> March..... 1863

*M. J. L. Rogers*

From 1<sup>st</sup> Sept 1862 to 31<sup>st</sup> March 1863

Pay \$ 77<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> .....

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

TO *M. D. S. Rogers* a private of

Company *G*

*22* Regiment *Texas Volt Infantry* C. S. A. DR.

For monthly pay from *1<sup>st</sup> Sept* 186*2* to *31 March* 186*5*  
being *7* months *no* days, at *\$11* per month, *77.00*

Deduct

Deduct

Amount paid

*77.00*

I Certify, that I have endorsed this payment on *the* *Descriptive Roll*

*M. D. S. Rogers* *T. D. Kingsbury*

RECEIVED at Arkadelphia, Ark

T. D. KINGSBURY, Capt. & A. Quartermaster, C. S. A.

*Seven* dollars

Cents, being the amount,

and in full of the above account.

WITNESS, *J. S. Saunders*

*M. D. S. Rogers*

(Signed in Duplicate.)

No. 89

Paid 22<sup>nd</sup> of June 1863.

M. L. Rodgers

Co. G. Newbards

Regt. Texas Vol

Inftry

From 1<sup>st</sup> apl 1863 to 31<sup>st</sup> may 1863.

Pay... \$ 23 00 00

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES, DR.

TO *M. S. Rodgers Private*  
*Company G. Herbertson* Regiment *Pecos Val Infy* C. S. A.

For monthly Pay, from *1<sup>st</sup> April*  
*2* months. *me*

186*3* to *31 May*  
 days, at *\$11* per month.

186*3*, being

Dollars. Cents.

*23 00*

Deduct, due

Amount paid,

*23 00*

I CERTIFY, That I have endorsed this Payment on

*M. S. Rodgers*

Descriptive Roll.

The above named

*T. D. Kingsbury*  
*Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Sa. 2<sup>nd</sup> Div.*

RECEIVED, at Arkadelphia, this

*22<sup>nd</sup>*

day of

*June*

186*3*, from Capt. T. D.

KINGSBURY, Capt. & A. Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

*Twenty five*

—100 Dollars, being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS, *J. Saunders*

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*M. S. Rodgers*

1252  
Rogers. M. L.

Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rogers. M. L.

1252  
Rogers. M. L.

Co. L 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50711021	20	
2	1121	21	
3	1194	22	
4	1839	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 13 Tex Cav.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*M. L. Figg*  
Private } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*  
*June 30*, 1862

Muster-in to date *June 17*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1862

Where *Palestine*

By whom *B. Parker*

Period *War.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *11*.

Remarks: *Recruit.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was or-  
ganized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
L, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

*Elgin H. Blalock*

(CONFEDERATE)

*R* *22* *1st*  
*Rogers. M. L.*  
*Col. Capt. B. J. Parks Co.*  
*1st Col. Inf.*

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty, .....  
Roll dated .....  
*Sept 19*, 186*2*.

ENLISTED:

When ....., 186 .  
Where .....  
By whom .....  
Period *Sept or war*

LAST PAID:

By whom .....  
To what time ....., 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$ *50* ; due, \$ .....  
..... 100 ..... 100

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

*Garnell*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R. | 22 | Texas.

W. L. Rogers  
Pvt. } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for dated June 30, 1862,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Palestine.

By whom Ben Parker.

Period .....

No. of miles to rendezvous 11.

Remarks: .....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company M, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: .....

(642)

Elgin H. Blalock

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*M. L. Rogers*

*Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. & Feb., 1864.*

Enlisted:

When

*Feb. 9*

, 1864.

Where

*Galveston, Tex.*

By whom

*Capt. Parks.*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from*

To what time

*enlistment*

, 186

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

*Recruit from con-  
script Bureau.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*Elgin H. Blalock*

(342)

Original.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*M. Rogers*

*Plt*, Co. *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Dec 12*, 186*2*.

Place

*Baylor Hotel*

Remarks

*Transferred to 13<sup>th</sup>*

*Texas Cavalry*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

*J. H. Ramsey*

✓ 1214  
*Rogers. Simon*

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50711307</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*1st*  
*1st*, Co *1st*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1867*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date *Nov 9*, 1867

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks: *Lost*  
*Typhoid Fever*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Copyist

*Rogers, William*

Co. *A*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708109	20
2	8193	21
3	8278	22
4	8366	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

DATE MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*R* | *Wm Rogers*  
*Pvt.* { Capt. M. Bolin's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 21*, 186

Where *Mt. Pleasant*

By whom *W L Johnson*

Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *13*

Remarks:

*Shawley certificate*  
*Mustering officer*

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Coyte.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

R  
W S Rogers  
Pvt. { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg. Texas Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 21, 1862

Where Mt Pleasant

By whom W D Johnson

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 13

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt  
Copy

R/

Confederate,

22

Texas.

H. S. Rogers

Appears on Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted Jan & Feb, 1864

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Feb 21, 1862  
Wt Pleasant  
N R Johnson  
3 yrs  
D. H. Gary  
Aug 31, 1863  
Present

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hobbs' Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry.  
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

R

22

Texas.

W. S. Rogers  
Priv { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$

50<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>

Signature

W S Rogers

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hollin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company A, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(668)

Copyist.

*Rogers. W. R.*

Co. *C*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50710659</i>	20
2	<i>0809</i>	21
3	<i>2148</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*H. R. Rogers*

*Capt.*

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

*May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 1*

, 186

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*A. S. Hullum*

Period

*For the war*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 89d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 89d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*

(642)

Copyist.

R

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

H. R. Rogers

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Ad dated, 186

Amount, \$

50<sup>00</sup>  
100

Signature

H. R. Rogers

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Sharp's Company and Company G, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(688)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

Co. 1, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 1862  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lien

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L, M, and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

*Romans. J. J.*

Co. *A*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50765145</i>	1
<i>8234</i>	2
<i>8367</i>	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*R*  
*J. J. Roman*

*Pvt* } Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Nt Pleasant*

By whom *E. Riddle*

Period *3 yrs or war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *10*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company A, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(643)

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copy

(Confederate.)

R

22

Texas.

J. J. Romanus  
1st Lt., Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted

When

May 10, 1862

Where

1st Pleasant

By whom

E. Riddle

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

A. W. Gary

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Boin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt  
Copyist

R

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. J. Roman

Capt. E. A. Brown's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$ 50 00

Signature

Remarks:

J. J. Roman

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bohn's Company and Company K, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry  
and Company A, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copies.

1257A

*Roselle, Edward J.*

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*3 Corp.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

No 14

From 1 May 1863  
3rd Cavalry

Edward J. Russell

From 8 March 1862  
to 17 June 1862

Pay \$58.10

W. J. Hubbard & R. Allen  
2nd

Co. C 22 TEXAS Inf

Houston, Tex

Russell

I Certify that The within Edward J Roselle a 3rd Corporal of Captain Solomon Arwells Company 1st of Hubbards Battalion of Texas vol Inftry born in Harrison County in the State of Mississippi aged thirty six years Six feet high dark complexion Blue Eyes Dark hair and by occupation a Wagon Wright was enlisted by J U Wright at Gilmer on the 8th day of March 1862 to serve one year and is now entitled to discharge on account of being over thirty five years of age The said Edward J Roselle has received no pay and has pay due to present date

There is due to him three & 60/100 Dollars traveling allowance from Camp Hubbard the place of Discharge to Gilmer the place of enrollment transportation not being furnished in kind the distance being 36 miles There is due him thirteen & 67/100 Dollars Commutation for clothing He is indebted to the Confederate States two & 50/100 Dollars on account of Clothing Drawn

Given in duplicate at Camp Hubbard this 17th day of June 1862

S. J. Corzine 1st Lieut  
Comdg Company  
Edward J Roselle

For Pay from 8th day of March 1862 to the 17th day of June 1862 being 3 months and 10 days @ \$13.00 per month	43.33
For Pay for travelling from Camp Hubbard to Gilmer being 36 miles at 10cts per mile	3.60
For Commutation for clothing	13.67
Debit for Clothing Drawn	160.60
Balance at 17th June on the 4th day 1862 of J. B. Harty agent \$58.11	2.50
Fifty Eight Dollars and ten cents being in full of above account	

Edward

*Rosenbaum, Alexander*

Co. *I*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50710548</i>	20
2	<i>0658</i>	21
3	<i>0810</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *9*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

A Roan Lumber

Priv

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15, 186

Where

Dyer

By whom

Ed Sharp

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous

30

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and Q, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(add)

Original.

R

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Alexander Rosenthal

Prof

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15

Where

Tyler

1862

By whom

Ed Sharp

Period

For the war

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(442)

J. W. Williamson

Copyist.

Confederate.

Texas.

22

R

Alex Rosenbaum  
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Sept. 19, 1862

Amount, \$

50<sup>00</sup>

Signature

A Rosenbaum

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Waldman  
Copyright

✓ 1059  
Ross. A. J.

Co. - , 22 Texas Infantry.  
F+J (Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sgt Major Adjutant  
CARD NUMBERS

1	50708042	20
2	411382	21
3	1868	22
4	2197	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*A. J. Ross,*  
*1st Maj.,* 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

*January & February*

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*Aug 1*

Where

*Tyler Tex.*

, 1864.

By whom

*J. W. Henshaw.*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

*E. M. Gary.*

To what time

*Aug 31*

, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

*W. H. Henshaw.*

Copies

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W. A. Ross*

, Co. V, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Nov*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra Duty. Reg't. Orderly*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Capt.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*W. H. Ramsey*

*Private*, Co *H*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *2*, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra Duty. Night Orderly*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

*W. H. Ramsey*

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*U. J. Ross*  
*Adj't*, Co. , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*  
*W. Kempstead*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R*

*22*

**TEXAS.**

*Andrew J. Ross*  
*Adjutant, 22. Regt. Inf Texas*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Aug. 2.*, 186*4*.

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *47*

(485)

0764

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

22

TEXAS.

Andrew J Ross  
Adj't. 22 Regt Texas Inf

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 191

(200)

5708

W L Ray  
Copyright

R

(CONFEDERATE)

22

Texas

Andrew J. Ross  
1st Lt. & Adj. P. A. S.

appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Texas

To whom report

22 Tex Regt.

Date of appointment

Aug 8, 1864

Date of confirmation

Dec 21, 1864

To take rank

Aug 2, 1864

Date of acceptance

, 1864

Delivered

Trans-miss Sept.

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

J. K. Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 228

P. J. Taylor

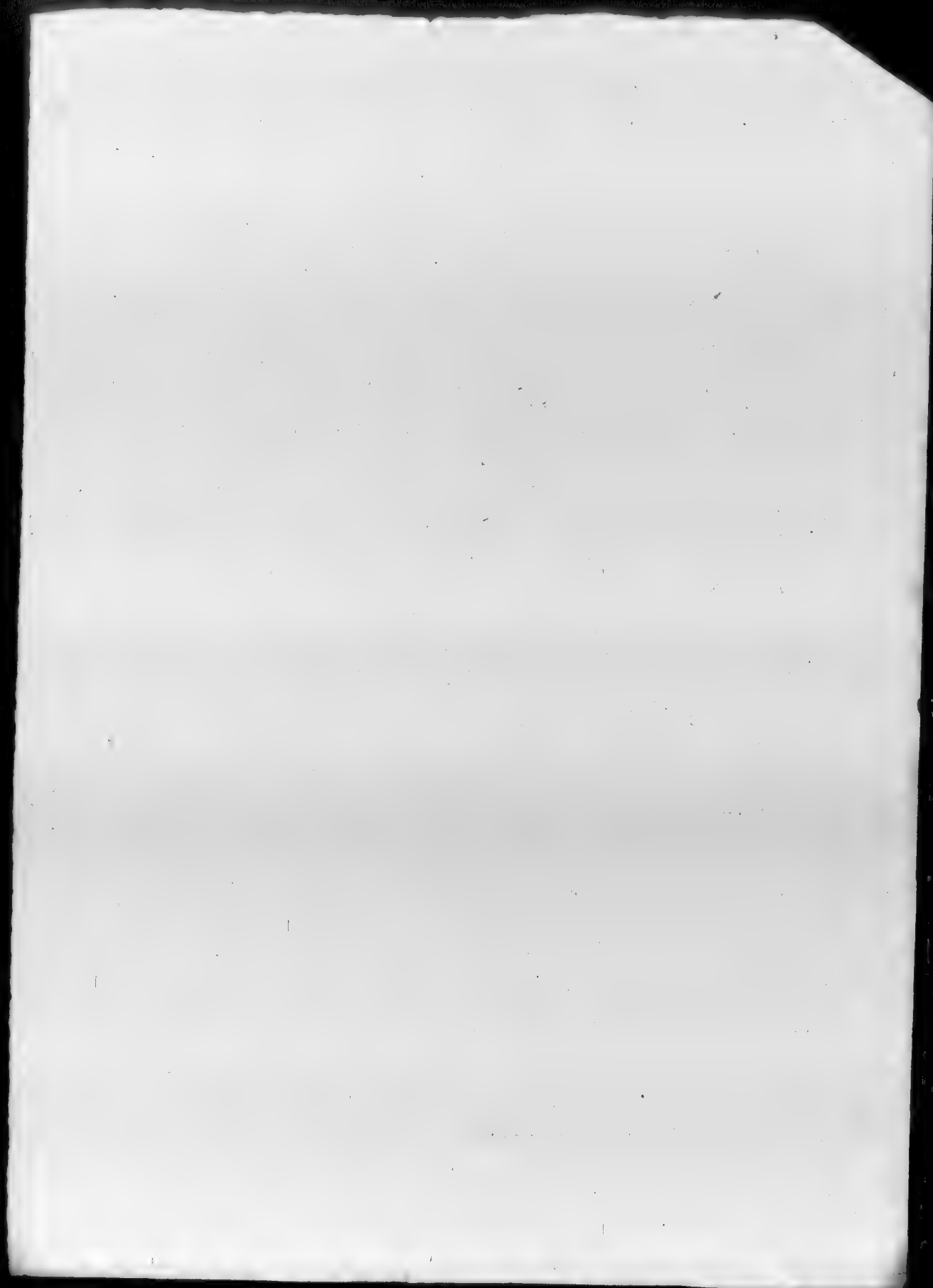
(200)

6700

Copyist.

Ross. Andrew J.

Sgt Major 22 Lev. Inf  
Adjutant " " "



No. 221

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General L. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, and properly exchange in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence

Smith General Levee

Dated at

Shreveport, La.

this 26th day of July 1864

Andrew S. Ross

Adj. Gen. & Provost Marshal General

William Herman Mayhew

Approved

Gen. Dept. Apr 28 1864

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

Adj. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

Dr. Dr. 27. 45 136  
P 811

Camp. Rain. 2.99  
 June 1st 1884.

Naming of Andrew  
 J. Russ for the office  
 of Asst. of the 22<sup>nd</sup>

The first of these  
 is the fact that the  
 system of the  
 government is  
 the same as the  
 system of the  
 government.

*H. H. Kinsman*

No. 7, Waller Street  
 N. York, June 7. 54.

Approved respectfully  
for me, Dr. Hall.

b. May. 1864  
 Received Aug. 4. '64  
 (Received Sept. 28. '64)

Beating down to mill feet  
L. 11

#449  
#462  
Dr. J. H. Smith

At the Fair Aug. 1804  
Appraised & Refused  
at the Fair.

1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900  
 1901  
 1902  
 1903  
 1904  
 1905  
 1906  
 1907  
 1908  
 1909  
 1910  
 1911  
 1912  
 1913  
 1914  
 1915  
 1916  
 1917  
 1918  
 1919  
 1920  
 1921  
 1922  
 1923  
 1924  
 1925  
 1926  
 1927  
 1928  
 1929  
 1930  
 1931  
 1932  
 1933  
 1934  
 1935  
 1936  
 1937  
 1938  
 1939  
 1940  
 1941  
 1942  
 1943  
 1944  
 1945  
 1946  
 1947  
 1948  
 1949  
 1950  
 1951  
 1952  
 1953  
 1954  
 1955  
 1956  
 1957  
 1958  
 1959  
 1960  
 1961  
 1962  
 1963  
 1964  
 1965  
 1966  
 1967  
 1968  
 1969  
 1970  
 1971  
 1972  
 1973  
 1974  
 1975  
 1976  
 1977  
 1978  
 1979  
 1980  
 1981  
 1982  
 1983  
 1984  
 1985  
 1986  
 1987  
 1988  
 1989  
 1990  
 1991  
 1992  
 1993  
 1994  
 1995  
 1996  
 1997  
 1998  
 1999  
 2000  
 2001  
 2002  
 2003  
 2004  
 2005  
 2006  
 2007  
 2008  
 2009  
 2010  
 2011  
 2012  
 2013  
 2014  
 2015  
 2016  
 2017  
 2018  
 2019  
 2020  
 2021  
 2022  
 2023  
 2024  
 2025  
 2026  
 2027  
 2028  
 2029  
 2030  
 2031  
 2032  
 2033  
 2034  
 2035  
 2036  
 2037  
 2038  
 2039  
 2040  
 2041  
 2042  
 2043  
 2044  
 2045  
 2046  
 2047  
 2048  
 2049  
 2050  
 2051  
 2052  
 2053  
 2054  
 2055  
 2056  
 2057  
 2058  
 2059  
 2060  
 2061  
 2062  
 2063  
 2064  
 2065  
 2066  
 2067  
 2068  
 2069  
 2070  
 2071  
 2072  
 2073  
 2074  
 2075  
 2076  
 2077  
 2078  
 2079  
 2080  
 2081  
 2082  
 2083  
 2084  
 2085  
 2086  
 2087  
 2088  
 2089  
 2090  
 2091  
 2092  
 2093  
 2094  
 2095  
 2096  
 2097  
 2098  
 2099  
 2100  
 2101  
 2102  
 2103  
 2104  
 2105  
 2106  
 2107  
 2108  
 2109  
 2110  
 2111  
 2112  
 2113  
 2114  
 2115  
 2116  
 2117  
 2118  
 2119  
 2120  
 2121  
 2122  
 2123  
 2124  
 2125  
 2126  
 2127  
 2128  
 2129  
 2130  
 2131  
 2132  
 2133  
 2134  
 2135  
 2136  
 2137  
 2138  
 2139  
 2140  
 2141  
 2142  
 2143  
 2144  
 2145  
 2146  
 2147  
 2148  
 2149  
 2150  
 2151  
 2152  
 2153  
 2154  
 2155  
 2156  
 2157  
 2158  
 2159  
 2160  
 2161  
 2162  
 2163  
 2164  
 2165  
 2166  
 2167  
 2168  
 2169  
 2170  
 2171  
 2172  
 2173  
 2174  
 2175  
 2176  
 2177  
 2178  
 2179  
 2180  
 2181  
 2182  
 2183  
 2184  
 2185  
 2186  
 2187  
 2188  
 2189  
 2190  
 2191  
 2192  
 2193  
 2194  
 2195  
 2196  
 2197  
 2198  
 2199  
 2200  
 2201  
 2202  
 2203  
 2204  
 2205  
 2206  
 2207  
 2208  
 2209  
 2210  
 2211  
 2212  
 2213  
 2214  
 2215  
 2216  
 2217  
 2218  
 2219  
 2220  
 2221  
 2222  
 2223  
 2224  
 2225  
 2226  
 2227  
 2228  
 2229  
 2230  
 2231  
 2232  
 2233  
 2234  
 2235  
 2236  
 2237  
 2238  
 2239  
 2240  
 2241  
 2242  
 2243  
 2244  
 2245  
 2246  
 2247  
 2248  
 2249  
 2250  
 2251  
 2252  
 2253  
 2254  
 2255  
 2256  
 2257  
 2258  
 2259  
 2260  
 2261  
 2262  
 2263  
 2264  
 2265  
 2266  
 2267  
 2268  
 2269  
 2270  
 2271  
 2272  
 2273  
 2274  
 2275  
 2276  
 2277  
 2278  
 2279  
 2280  
 2281  
 2282  
 2283  
 2284  
 2285  
 2286  
 2287  
 2288  
 2289  
 2290  
 2291  
 2292  
 2293  
 2294  
 2295  
 2296  
 2297  
 2298  
 2299  
 2300  
 2301  
 2302  
 2303  
 2304  
 2305  
 2306  
 2307  
 2308  
 2309  
 2310  
 2311  
 2312  
 2313  
 2314  
 2315  
 2316  
 2317  
 2318  
 2319  
 2320  
 2321  
 2322  
 2323  
 2324  
 2325

Wm. L. D.  
Superior, Ind.

Respectfully returns  
that the age, state

where have been residing  
his military service

I hope that you  
 will be in May

By Order of

1. *John Chubb*  
 2. *W. Chubb*  
 3. *W. Chubb*

11/30/56

Read by Mary Price  
 Mackinac Island  
 June 25 1869

Respectfully forwarded.  
with the following required  
statement -

My son is aged  
4 years, Residence Smith  
County Tenn - born in the

George, Julia  
in August  
No 2; associated B, & N

1863. The cat  
with pleasure  
Row 4

...ful news, and  
perform his duties  
...honourably -

Lt. Col. H. A. Hall  
and Co. of Brigades

Respectfully forward

ded. Pleatukous

1 Brig. Genl. Canby

Ho<sup>ge</sup> Rich West L<sup>n</sup>  
Abundin June 23. 64

Respectfully from Id  
J. W. Tucker

May. 1861

---

Rev. Dr. J. M. Smith.

Spencer Dec 24. 69  
Respectfully yours

Thirly hutter

Answer  
B. of M. K.  
1st of 18th

Aug. 1. 1886.  
 Being submitted to the Sec. of War  
 for recommendation for the air

is a swamp  
By name Eda Bay

cal da  
Appoint  
By order

100-73014

Ms. No. 22 44 gift  
Camp Maine Mts. Pineville. La  
June 4th 1864

Gen. A. C. Anderson

A. C. Gen.

Sir.

The position of  
Adjutant of the 4th Regiment having become vacant  
by the death of the late Adjutant who fell at the

Battle of Mansfield, on the 9th of April 1864.

The Commander of this Regiment takes great pleasure  
in nominating to the honor of Major Captain J. Ross  
of the 4th Regiment as Adjutant of said Regiment and  
the Commander of this Regiment under respectfully  
advises the commanding general with confidence by the  
Gen. commanding. Very respectfully  
Yours most respectfully

Wm. H. Jackson

Wm. H. Jackson  
Adj. Camp. Reg.

MAH 00 100  
RECEIVED  
RECORDED  
INDEXED  
JUN 10 1864  
103-271  
NOV 10 1864

*Rosson. B. F.*

Co. *K*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50/10931</i>	20
2	<i>1023</i>	21
3	<i>1123</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*B. F. Parks*  
Private } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *March 6*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 6*, 186

Where *Palestine*

By whom *B. F. Parks*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *7*.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*Elgin H. Blalock*

(1862)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

R.

22

Texas.

B. F. Parks

Private { Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organisation named above.

Roll dated

Camp Hubbard

June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 6,

1862

Where

C. Lubbock

By whom

B. F. Parks

Period

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous

7.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blacklock

(666)

(Confederate.)

R.

22

Texas.

B. F. Parks  
Pvt. { Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 6, 1862

Where Palestine,

By whom B. F. Parks.

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 7

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, J, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Black

(642)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

22

R

P. H. Rossen  
Pvt la K 22 Inf.

Appears on a Register  
of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 18 Aug. , 1863  
Date of payment 18 Aug. , 1863  
By whom F. H. Gary  
Remarks:

Given  
See 134 1211

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 540

W. H. Davis  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Ross* *22* *1862*  
*Ross* *13*  
*Post Capt J. B. Parks*  
*For 1000*

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,  
Roll dated

*Sept 19, 1862*

ENLISTED:

When ..... 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

*3 yrs or war*

LAST PAID:

By whom ..... 186 .  
To what time

Bounty: Paid, \$ *50* ; due, \$ *100*  
100

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

*Garnell*  
Copist

*Ross, William M.*

Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58710930	20
2	110244	21
3	11711	22
4	1195	23
5	1730	24
6	1882	25
7	2475	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

A. 22 Texas.

W. M. Hubbard

Private } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 6, 186

Where Palestine

By whom B. F. Parks

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 7

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L and M, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

Confederate.

22

Texas.

U. T. H. G. S. S. S.  
Private, }  
Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 1862.  
*June 17*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 6*

Where *C. Hubbard*, 186

By whom *B. F. Parks*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *7*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*Edwin H. Blacklock*

(Confederate.)

R. | 22 | Texas.

Wm. H. Fisk

Pvt. } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for dated June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich. 6, 1862

Where Palestine.

By whom B. F. Parks

Period \_\_\_\_\_

No. of miles to rendezvous 7

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(642)

Elgin H. Blalock

Copy 1

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Elgin H. Blalock*  
Pvt., Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

*Jun. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*March 6*

186

Where

*Palestine, Tex.*

By whom

*Capt. Parks.*

Period

*3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. H. N. Gentry*

To what time

*Aug. 31*

186

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

*Detained 2 m. D.  
as teamster by ord. Col.  
Hubbard, Oct. 19, 63.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*Elgin H. Blalock*  
Captain

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

Appears on

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service

Detachment of Camp Nelson

The 22<sup>d</sup> (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

164

J. W. Ramsey  
Copied

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*Wm Nesson*

*Sgt*, Co *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra Duty, Regimental  
Teamster*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Woodard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*Wm. H. Anderson*  
Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*11/10*

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1863.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Wm. H. Anderson*  
*Feb. 2, 1864*

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. C. Ramsey*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Rossan, M. M.*  
*1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1st Div.*  
*2nd S.C.*

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,  
Roll dated

*Sept 17, 1862.*

ENLISTED:

When

, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

*Sept 17, 1862*

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Bounty: Paid, *2.50* ; due, \$

100

100

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

*Garnell*

Copyist.

*Roundsville* —

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Sergeant*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Roundsville. J. H.*

1269  
Pounsawill Robert

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709420
2	47239389
3	46856282
4	8745
5	861201
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R.

22

Texas.

Robert Rounsaville

Capt., Co. E, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan, 1864.

Where Marksville, La.

By whom R. T. Hubbard

Period 3 Yrs

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

At what time, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hubbard's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry, Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry, Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company M, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry,  
Company M (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
and by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, N, O, P, Q,  
R, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. H. Royer

Captain

(Confederate.)

R. J. 22<sup>nd</sup> Tex.

Robt Rounsaville<sup>+</sup>  
Am Co. E, 22<sup>nd</sup> Regt. Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,  
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,  
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks:

Number of regt

Is about

(0000)

E. J. Johnston

Appr'd.

(Confederate.)

R.

22

Ex

Capt. R. Russell  
Co. C. 22. Regt. Ex.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;  
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated Not dated

, 186

Where captured

Fort DeRussy

When captured

March 7, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Sheet 7

H. G. Taylor

Copyright

(Confederate.)

B 1

22

1 Dec

Robert Rounsaville  
Det 1st Regt

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,  
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,  
1864.

Where captured Fort Beaudry

When captured March 14, 1864

Remarks:

No of roll:

Sheet 24

A. Barker

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

R | 22 | Tex

Powell, Benjamin  
Capt. 22 Tex Regt.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged  
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864.

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.  
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured

J. H. De Russay

When captured

Mar 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

23 sheet 20 L. E. Fehl

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

22 Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Remarks: -----

Confed. Arch., Ch. 0, File No. 2974, page 62

**Copyright.**

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | 22 | J. J.

R. Rounsaville  
Oct. 22 Regt J.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Febris Remittens*

Admitted *Sept 7*, 1864

Returned to duty *Sept 15*, 1864

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Transferred \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Conf. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 27.

*W. J. Ballou*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R* | *22* | *Feas*  
*Robert Rounsaville*  
*Port Lee E. G. H. Regt Tex.*

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted *Sept 7*, 1864.

Returned to duty *Sept 13*, 1864.

Deserted, 186.

Discharged from service, 186.

Furloughed, 186.

Died, 186.

Remarks:

Med. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 98.  
" 208.

*G. M. Rowe*

1845

Copyist.

*Confederate States*  
*of America*  
*Confederate*

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS.

*28229*  
*920030*

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20

Book Mark:

*1000*  
*1000*  
*1000*  
Rank, *Co. C, 2nd Reg't*  
Complaint, *without*

Admitted *June 20*, 1864,

To *St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,*  
*New Orleans, La.*

Ret'd to duty *June 27*

Deserted *June 27*, 1864.

Disch'd from service *June 27*, 18

Sent to G. H. *June 27*, 18

On furlough *June 27*, 18

Died *June 27*, 18

Remarks: *Rebel Prisoner*

La. Reg. No. 37; II s. No. 473; Page

3 | 27 | Texas.

Robert Reussville

Rank, *Pr* Co. *E*, *22* Regt *Texas.*

Admitted *June 20*, 1864,

To *St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,*  
*New Orleans, La.*

From *Military Pris.*

Diagnosis,

*Intermittent Fever.*

Missile,

W'd at \_\_\_\_\_, 18 .

Treatm't, \_\_\_\_\_

Ret'd to duty *21 June 29*, 1864.

Transf'd to I. C. \_\_\_\_\_, 18 .

Transf'd to \_\_\_\_\_, 18 .

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 18 .

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 18 .

Disch'd from service \_\_\_\_\_, 18 .

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 18 .

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n \_\_\_\_\_, 18 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Age 15.*

*38*

La. Reg. No. \_\_\_\_\_; Hos. No. \_\_\_\_\_ Page *41*

*Ramsey*

Copies

*Rounsaville, J. K.*

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709264	2	.
2	9377	3	
3	9396	4	
4	9483	5	
5	711573	6	
6	2015	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

R.

22

Texas.

J. K. Rounsaville  
Priv. { Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862.

Where Quitman, Wood Co. Tex.

By whom P. L. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Rounsaville's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry, Captain Rounsaville's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry, Captain Rounsaville's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, M,  
O, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

J. H. Royer

Captain

(Confederate.)

R

22

Texas.

J. A. Renshawville

Pat. } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4

Where Quitman, Tex, 1862

By whom A. L. Patton

Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 0

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Renshaw's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. It was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

J. A. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)  
22 Texas.

J. K. Roush  
4 Sgt., Co. E, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted: March 4, 1862  
When

Where Quitman, Tex  
By whom A. L. Patton  
Period 3 Yrs

Last paid:  
By whom F. W. Gary  
To what time 31 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent, 60 days  
furlough, order  
Gessie Taylor.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Roush's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry, Captain Roush's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry, Captain Roush's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company E, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally composed for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

Mark:  
J. H. Royer  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R.

22

Texas.

J. H. Rounsaville  
Pvt. { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50. <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Signature J. H. Rounsaville

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hubbard's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

61

22

Texas.

Roundsville

Plt, Co. E, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, J, K and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Rounsaville*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick*

The 22nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

Copies.

J. R. Mansarville

Mail

.3 24

66 22 Sep 24

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been released by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in any manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

*Romeville*

Residence *Wood County Texas*

*3rd Lt E. R. S. U. S. A.*  
*"Co C 22nd Inf Infantry"*

*Marshall Texas*

..... 1st of August, 1865

Approved: *William Sherman Major Genl* ..... U. S. A.  
*Daniel S. S. Capt 9th Inf* ..... U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes the parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,  
 Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

1865  
Rounsaville Robert

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rounsaville Robert

1266  
*Pountree, J. J.*

**Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.**

**(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)**

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709150	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

☒ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

☒ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

R

22

Texas.

J. J. Ramirez

Private, Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

June 1, 1863.

Where

Musogoches Tex.

By whom

A. Yeck

Period

3

For what

J. N. Gary

By whom

Aug 31, 1863.

For what time

Absent

Remarks

Absent on furlough.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Anderson Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st of Anderson's Battalion Texas Infantry, which was the 1st Regiment for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. Brown

*Russell Edward L.*

Co. *C.*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>51708678</i>	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

R

22

Texas.

Edward T. Rouelle.

3 Corp. { Capt. S. Awalt's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Mch. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 8, 1862.

Where Gilmer, Tex.

By whom J. V. Wright.

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 18.

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company S, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company, Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
(also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 5th (and  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was org-  
anized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D,  
E, and F, of this organization.

Mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Capt.

*Roussville. Robert*

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Rounsaville, Robert*

X  
Rowe. H.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

55709559  
9621  
9747  
9929

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

R

22

Texas.

H. Roe

Priv

{ Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 10

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 10

, 1862

Where

Livengston

By whom

J. N. Cliphart

Period

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

12

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guyne's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guyne's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 30th Regiment Texas Infantry.

It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry when formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(44)

Copy

(Confederate.)

R

22

Texas.

H. Roe

Priv.

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*  
*June 30*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Nov 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Livingston*

By whom *J. C. Rogers*

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous.....

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Rogers' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L, M, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

(255)

J. P. Middleton

Captain

(Confederate.)

R

22

Texas.

H. Roe

Put

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 25, 1862

Where

Livingston

By whom

J. A. Scruggs

Period

3 years

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(642)

J. P. Middleton

Copyright.

R Confederate. 22 Texas.

H. Rowe

Pr } Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated Not dated, 186 .

Bounty, \$ 50 <sup>100</sup>

Signature H. Rowe

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain [unclear] Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas [unclear]; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas [unclear]; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, [unclear] Company F, 88d Regiment Texas Infantry. [unclear] (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry [unclear] by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also [unclear] as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig- [unclear] for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th [unclear] Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, N, O, P, Q, R, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. O. Middleton

Copyist.

1270  
\* Rowe James

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 55709556  
2 9618  
3 9744  
4 9813  
5 9927  
6 711599

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

22

Texas.

Gas Roe +

Bar, { Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organisation named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Livingston

By whom J. N. Oliphant, J. P.

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 14

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guyne's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guyne's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, L, M and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(1862)

J. P. Middleton

Copy

R

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

James Roe

Age 21 years. Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard  
June 30

Muster-in to date 1st stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Livingston

By whom S. S. Scruggs

Period 3 yrs or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 15 -

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry,  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. P. Middleton

Captain

R

Confederate,

22

Texas.

Joe Roe  
Capt.

Age 20 years.  
Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for May & June

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1862.

When March 10, 1862.

Where Livingston

By whom J. A. Scruggs

Period 3 year

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry,  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and C, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. A. Middleton  
Copyist.

R

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Gas Rol

H Corp, Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jany & Feby*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*March 10*, 1862.

Where

*Livingston*

By whom

*J. A. Scruggs*

Period

*3*

Last paid:

By whom

*F. M. Gary*

To what time

*August 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Appointed 4 Corp  
on 12th Feb. 1864.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Guynes' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

1864.

Copyist.

R

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Joe Rowe

But

{ Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$

50

100

Signature

Joe Rowe

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Company; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
L, and G, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

22

Texas.

Rhoads +

Put, Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. Roberts Tex.

Gas Roe

Bat & Serruggs Co. Roberts Rept.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease Scabies  
Admitted March 27, 1862  
Returned to duty April 3, 1862  
Discharged from service, 186 .  
Deserted, 186 .  
Furloughed, 186 .  
Died, 186 .

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 64

H. A. Johnson

(200)

1862

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Roe Hubbard's Regt.

James Roe  
Capt. Capt. Scruggs Co. B. Hubbard's Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease Scabies  
Admitted April 7, 1862  
Returned to duty April 18, 1862  
Discharged from service, 1862  
Deserted, 1862  
Furloughed, 1862  
Died, 1862

Remarks:

Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 68.

H. A. Johnson

Copied.

<sup>+</sup>  
*Roule J. R.*

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709557	21
2	9619	22
3	9745	23
4	9841	24
5	9928	25
6	717412	26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
DICK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

R

22

Texas.

J. R. Roe<sup>\*</sup>

Out, { Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Livingston

By whom J. N. Cliphant P.P.

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 14

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Guynes' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized  
for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, M,  
O, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

J. P. Middleton

Confederate.

22

Texas.

R  
J. R. Ross

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above:

Roll dated Camp Hubbard

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 10, 1862.

Where

Livingston

By whom

S. Scruggs

Period

2 yrs or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Captain

(Confederate.)

R

22

Texas.

J. R. Roe

But

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862

Where Livingston

By whom J. A. Scruggs

Period 3 year

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(242)

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. R. Roe

Put, Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jamy + Geby, 1864.

Enlisted:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Livingston

By whom J. A. Scruggs

Period 3

Last paid:

By whom F. N. Gary

To what time August 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Company; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
L, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

Confederate.

R

22

Texas.

J. R. Rowe

Pr. Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50

100

Signature

J. R. Rowe

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain  
Garrett's Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(100)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

*G*

22

Texas.

*J. R. Roe*  
*Cpt*, Co. *F*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave for 30 days since*  
*Apr 24 65. 5017 days 1st 2nd*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
L and O, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. Hubbard's Tex

John Roe

At least Scrupp Co. B, Hubbard's Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

---

Disease	<u>Scabies</u>	
Admitted	<u>Apr 7</u>	, 1862
Returned to duty	<u>Apr 13</u>	, 1862
Discharged from service		, 186
Deserted		, 186
Furloughed		, 186
Died		, 186

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 278, page 68

W. Johnson

Copyist.

1272  
Rowe, Samuel

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58709558	2	
2	9620	3	
3	9746	4	
4	9843	5	
5	9926	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

R

22

Texas.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Roe

Co. { Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 10, 1862.

Issued for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Livingston

By whom J. N. Olliphant J.P.

Period 12 mos

of miles to rendezvous 14

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company, Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Company, Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry,  
and (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

J. P. Middleton

(Confederate.)

R

22

Texas.

Samuel Roe

Pvt. } Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Vincennes

By whom J. A. Cruggs

Period 3 yrs in the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 0

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Rogers' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(286)

J. P. Middleton

Copies

R

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

S. Roe

Pr

Age 19 } Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for May + June

Joined for duty and enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

March 10

, 186

Livingston

J. A. Scruggs

3 year

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Guynes' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The company (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and O, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

R

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Samuel R. Lee

Pat

, Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*March 10*

, 1862.

Where

*Livingston*

By whom

*J. A. Druggs*

Period

*3*

Last paid:

By whom

*F. N. Gary*

To what time

*Aug. 31*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company F, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

*J. P. Middleton*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

R

22

Texas.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Rowe

Pr

{ Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$

50

100

Signature

Sam Rowe

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(22)

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. Hubbard's Regt

Samuel Roe

But. Capt. Scruggs Co. B. Hubbard's Regt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease Scabies

Admitted April 7, 1862

Returned to duty April 18, 1862

Discharged from service, 1862

Deserted, 1862

Furloughed, 1862

Died, 1862

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 28

H. Johnson

Copyist

✓ 1373  
Rudder. A. P.

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708989
2	9073
3	9107
4	711579
5	7403
6	45065134
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

By: NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

R

22

Texas.

A. P. Reutter

(Private), { Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Tyler Tex

June 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks: Fifty Dollars paid  
by Capt Jack Davis

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and was in the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, and was organized by the addition of four companies to the 1st (Anderson's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, J, K, and L, respectively, of this organization.

J. P. Morris

(Confederate.)

R

22

Texas.

A. P. Rudder

Pri. { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 12, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom J. M. Jones

Period 3 years or the War

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

J. M. Jones

Captain.

(Confederate.)

R

22

Texas.

A. P. Keddler

Lt. Col., Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 4 Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862.

Where Houston Texas

By whom J. M. Jones

Period 3

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Johnson

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry. It was organized by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D, E, and F, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

J. Brown

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Rudder*

*Priv*, Co. *1*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, and G, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Capt.

P

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*Y. G. Hubbard*  
*Sgt*, Co. *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Apr*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave for 3 days and 4 nights*  
*2. 4. 5. 4. 1. 7. Sept. 11. 12.*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

*J. C. Ramsey*  
Sgt.

RR 1-22 Tex =

Residence Trinity Co Tex

Roll of Prisoners of War

Regiment

## Confederate

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment \_\_\_\_\_  
 States Army, commanded by \_\_\_\_\_  
 surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General  
 E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.  
 Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ June \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Roll dated

June , 1865.

Number of days

1

( 6895 )

E. B. Thompson

1274  
Rush D. C.

Co. H 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50712358

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*D C Rush*

*Plt*, Co. *H*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Plt. 2 M. Dept. Tex. Inf.*

*Co. H 2nd Cavalry Bureau*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D, E, and F, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

✓  
*Rush. F. M.*

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50709266</i>	20
2	<i>9800</i>	21
3	<i>9423</i>	22
4	<i>717322</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

~~See MARK:~~

See also

(Confederate.)

R.

22

Texas.

J. M. Rusk

Pos. { Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organisation named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862.

Where Quitman, Wood Co. Tex.

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 4

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hubbard's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry, Captain Bonshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry, Captain Bonshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company B, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was org-  
anized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

R.

22

Texas.

J. M. Rush

2 Sgt. { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862.

Where Quitman, Texas

By whom A. L. Patton

Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 4

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*F. M. Rush*  
2 Sept. } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,  
Appears on Texas Volunteer Infantry.

### Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Bounty, \$ *50.* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Signature *F. M. Rush*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Gerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Company B, and Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry,  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry, which was org-  
anized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D,  
E, respectively, of this organization.

*J. H. Royer*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

G M Rush

3d Lt, Co. E, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov. 11, 1862.

Place Camp Nelson

Remarks: Died Camp Fever

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey  
Copyist.

1576  
Rush. William. 10

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rush. William. S.

\* <sup>1277</sup>  
*Rush William S*

**Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.**  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710241	20
2	0331	21
3	709419	22
4	9490	23
5	711572	24
6	1998	25
7	2448	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*R*

22

Texas.

*William O. Rush*

*Co.* { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard.*

*June 30*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *May 10*, 186*2*

Called for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Quitman Tex.*

By whom *B. S. Watts*,

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *20.*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
O. Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
O. Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H,  
Hubbard's Texas Infantry.  
It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
and by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was org-  
anized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

*W. R. Scott*

(Confederate.)

R

22

Texas.

Wm S. Rush,

Pos. { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862

Where Luitman.

By whom B. S. Watts.

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 20.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Co. I. Rush*  
*Int*, Co. E, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan & Febr*, 1864.

Entered: *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Quintman, Tex*

By whom *B. J. Walls*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *F. N. Gary*

To what time *28 Febr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On detached ser-*  
*vise at Shreveport*  
*since the 10 August 1863*  
*by order Genl. Canby.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hubbard's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry, Captain Remshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry, and Remshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry, and Remshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry. The addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally composed of twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, P, I, K,  
and O, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Royer*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Gush*

*Det*, Co. *E*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

(104)

Copy

(Confederate.)

*R*

22

Texas.

*Rush*

*Pr't*, Co. *E*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave*

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Appears on

Boun

of the organ  
receipt

Appears on

, Co.

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Roll dated

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Bounty, \$

Signature Station

Remarks Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Shreveport La  
June 1865

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R* | *22.* | *Texas*

*Wm. Rush*  
*Det. Co. E. 22. Tx. Regt.*

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Feb Remit,*

Admitted *April 12*, 1864.

Returned to duty *April 19*, 1864.

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Discharged from service \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 22.

(1865)

1845

*Wm. Rush*  
Copyst.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | 22 | Tex

Mr. Rush

Pvt Co. E. 22 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Febrio Remittens*

Admitted *Apr 12*, 1864

Returned to duty *Apr 19*, 1864

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Transferred \_\_\_\_\_, 186

\_\_\_\_\_ , 186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

220. 344.  
Med. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 9.

*W. B. ...*

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

R1 22 1 Sep

W. S. Rush

Ort. Co. E. 22 Regt. Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Pleuritis

Admitted Feb 17, 1865.

Returned to duty March 21, 1865.

Discharged, 1865.

Furloughed, 1865.

Deserted, 1865.

Transferred, 1865.

Died, 1865.

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 48. No 2087

W. S. Rush

1865

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

101  
22  
W. J. Rush

1 Tex

first Lt. Co. E. 22 Regt. Tex. Infy

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Feb 17, 1865.

Returned to duty March 21, 1865.

Furloughed, 186 .

Transferred, 186 .

Died, 186 .

Deserted, 186 .

Discharged, 186 .

Remarks: , 186 .

Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 90.

J. V. Mason

1861

Copied.

1771  
Russel G. D

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709151	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

R

22

Texas.

G. A. Kiesel

Priv., Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When Dec 27, 1863.

Where Houston Tex

By whom J. L. Ewing

Period 3

Last paid:

By whom Never Paid

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hubbard's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry,  
Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and  
the 22nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R 1

22

July

G. X. Russell  
D. 22 Regt 24

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Wulnus Sceleratus*

Admitted *Apr 16*, 1864

Returned to duty, 186

Discharged, 186

Furloughed, 186

Deserted, 186

Transferred *Apr 30*, 1864

Died, 186

Remarks: *Greenwood*

Med. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 207, page 11.

*Me. B. C. C.*

1863

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | 22 | Texas

G. D. Russell  
 Pvt Co D. 22 Regt Tex.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint Viol & Scapt

Admitted April 16, 1864.

Returned to duty -----, 186

Deserted -----, 186

Discharged from service -----, 186

Furloughed -----, 186

....., 186  
....., 186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

100



.....

\_\_\_\_\_

1941

1. The first line of the document is a header containing the text "1. The first line of the document is a header containing the text".

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 8071, page 48

Ex. 6, File No. 9071, page 47.

90M

1648 Copyist.

1279  
Rust. W. S.

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rush. William. S.

1279A

Ryan, John

Co. D, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

R 1 22 Tex

John Ryan  
Pvt. Co. D. 22 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Diarrhoea, acute

Admitted Jan 27, 1865.

Returned to duty , 186 .

Discharged , 186 .

Furloughed , 180 .

Deserted , 186 .

Transferred , 180 .

Died Feb 18, 1865.

Remarks:

Ed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 44. No. 7827

W. Gallen  
1048 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | 22 | *Ans*

*Ans Ryan*  
*Pvt. Co. D. 2d Regt Ex Infy*

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted *Jan 27*, 1865.

Returned to duty, 1865.

Deserted, 1865.

Discharged from service, 1865.

Parloughed, 1865.

*Feb 15*, 1865.

Remarks:

Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 357.

*Wm. B. ...*

1865

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

15 | 22 | Tex

Appears on a register of

\_\_\_\_\_

Dist. Arch. Ch. 6 File No. 8971

1041

Sanders. A. P.

Co. D, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50708993  
9078  
711530

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W. P. Sanders*

*Pri.* { Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Tyler Tex*

*June 10*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not Stated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 1862.

Where .....

By whom .....

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks: *Fifty Dollars paid  
by Capt. Jack Davis.*

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry,  
Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and  
as A. B. B. Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry.  
In the spring of 1862 our company was the 1st Co.  
of Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, which was  
discontinued for 17 days. The six companies of the  
1st Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J,  
K, L, M, respectively, of this organization.

*J. Brown*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

A. P. Sanders

Pri. { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom J. M. Jones

Period 3 years or the War

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(943)

Copy No.

...RATE.)

(Confederate.)

22 Texas.

Sanders

Plt, Co D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L, M, and O, respectively, of this organization.

(844)

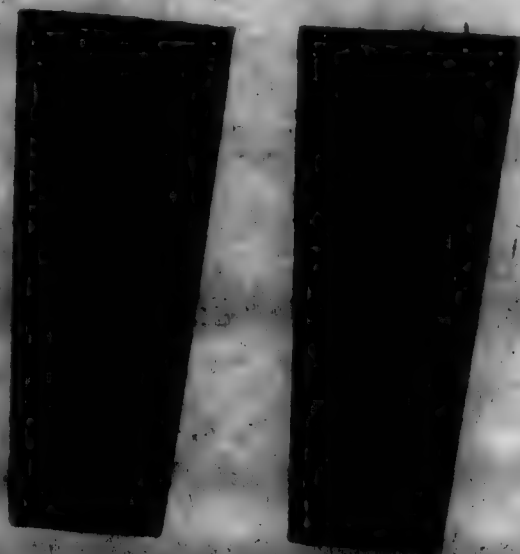
J A Ramsey

Copyist.

p. 721, page 17

son Copyist.

# **CORRECTION**



**Preceding image has been  
REPEATED  
to assure legibility or  
correct a possible error**

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Sanders*

*Put*, Co *D*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S. Hubbard Regt*

*S. C. Sanders*

*1st Co S. Hubbard's Regt*  
*42*

Appears on a list of the

Post of Little Rock, Ark.

Men furloughed upon Surgeon's Certificate  
during the month of January, 1863.

No. of days *60*

Date *Jan 19*, 1863.

Destination *Texas*

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page *17*.

*J. Nelson*

1863

Copied.

Certificate of Disability  
for Furlough, in the  
case of J. H. Sanders  
private in Co. "D",  
Hubbard's Regt. T.V.D.

---

Approved & Respectfully  
Forwarded

O W Roberts  
Col Comd'g  
Convict Camp

Approved P. Q. Norton

Co. Q. 2d Tex Inf.

James D.

Received  
Oct 14/63.

We certify that we have carefully examined  
Private A. N. Sanders of Company D, Hubbard's  
Regiment Texas Infantry, and find him incapable  
of performing the duties of a soldier, because of  
Ascites and General Debility

Said private will, in our opinion, be unable  
to resume his duties in a less period than sixty days,  
and we recommend that a furlough for that  
length of time be granted him to visit his home in  
county, Texas.

January 19<sup>th</sup> 1863. } Edmund L. Massie Surg. P.A.C.S.  
J. B. Welch " "  
Med. Exam. Board.

We certify that we have carefully examined  
Private A. N. Sanders of Company D, Hubbard's  
Regiment Texas Infantry, and find him incapable of  
performing the duties of a soldier, because of  
Ascites and General Debility

Said private will, in our opinion, be unable  
to resume his duties in a less period than sixty days,  
and we recommend that a furlough for that length  
of time be granted him to visit his home in  
county, Texas.

January 19<sup>th</sup> 1863. } Edmund L. Massie Surg. P.A.C.S.  
J. B. Welch " "  
Med. Exam. Board.

*Sanders F. J.*

Co. *A*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50708113</i>	1
<i>8196</i>	2
<i>8377</i>	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

*/* ☒ **SEE MARK:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE)

22

F. I

F. J. Sanders

Co B Hubbard's Bn

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

1 & 2 Qr, 186

date of issue, 186

signature

marks:

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*S. J. Sander*

*Private* { Capt. M. Bolin's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 186

Where *Gilbrier*

By whom *E. Riddle*

Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Company A, 1st Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

S

22

Texas.

*E. J. Sanders*  
*Priv*

{ Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 1862.

Where *Gilmer*

By whom *E. Riddle*

Period *5 yrs or war*

No. of miles to rendezvous. *50*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

22

Texas.

E. J. Sanders

{ Capt. E. A. Brown's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.\*

Appears on

### Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$

50 00

Signature

E. J. Sanders

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Volunteer Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Volunteer Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
L and M, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | 22 | Tex.

H. J. Saunders  
Art. Co A 22 Tex Reg.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 15 Aug, 1863

Date of payment 15 Aug, 1863

By whom H. N. Gary

Remarks :

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 594

H. H. Davis

Bo A-22 Tex 102.

Chas. J. Saunders

Discharged on  
Surgeon's certifi-  
cate of disability.  
See Chap. 1. Vol. 183.  
232-S  
Paper not on file.

+  
*Campers, Lewis*

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708991	20
2	9076	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

☒ BOOK MARKS

See also

(Confederate.)

S

22

Texas.

Service Number

Pri.

Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Tyler Tex

June 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous

100

Remarks:

Fifty Dollars paid  
by Capt Jack Davis.

\*This company was known at various times as Capt. Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D, E, and F, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark.

J. J. Brown

Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*S*  
*Louis Sanders*

*Pri.* { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *J. M. Jones*

Period *3 years or the War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 3rd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. M. Jones*

Copyist

1213  
*Sanders. Louis*

**Co. D , 22 Texas Infantry.**  
**(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)**

**Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Sanders. Lewis*

✓ 124  
Sanders Samuel

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708285
2	211904
3	1304
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 18 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

S  
S Samuel Sanders  
Ft

, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted

When

Apr 25, 1862

Where

Fort Pleasant

By whom

Col. Culberson

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Gary

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Company; Captain Brown's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was composed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d  
were Company A, B, C, D, E, and F, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Sander*

*Co. 11*, Co. 11, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Left In Hospital Little Rock*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Corporal

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Samuel Sander*

*Capt*, Co. *C*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks: *Transferred from Col. Phillips Regt*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and Q, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Copyist.

K A D O K  
Sanders. F. J.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sanders. F. J.

*Sanders. W. J.*

**Co. A , 22 Texas Infantry.**

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

**(Confederate.)**

*Corporal Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Sanders. W. J.*

+ 1257  
Sanders. W. J.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708063	20
2	8122	21
3	8336	22
4	8286	23
5	712323	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Index Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

S

22

Texas.

*M. F. Sanders*

*1 Corp.* { Capt. M. Bolin's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organisation named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 186

Where *Gilmer*

By whom *E. Riad*

Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *37*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bolin's Company and Company M. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company A, 4th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, N, O, P,  
Q and R, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*

(186)

Original

S

Confederate.

22

Texas.

M. D. Sanders  
3 Sgt. Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Age 21 years.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 1862  
Where Gilmer

By whom E. Riddle  
Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 39  
Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Company A, and Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry;  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was org-  
anized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, G, H,  
I, J, K, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W. T. Sanders*

*3587* { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Apparition on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Amount, \$

*50 00*  
100

Signature

*W. T. Sanders*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book number

*J. B. Hyatt*

(100)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

5

22

Texas.

H. P. Sanders  
Pvt

, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Feb 20, 1862

Where

Gilmer

By whom

E. Riddle

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Gary

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hubbard's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D,  
E, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt

8 (CONFEDERATE) 22 Tex

W. T. Sanders

Co. M Hubbard's Bn

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1 & 2 Qr

Date of issue

Signature

Remarks:

Confederate

22

Texas

W. T. Sanders  
Capt, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: Apr, 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: 1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

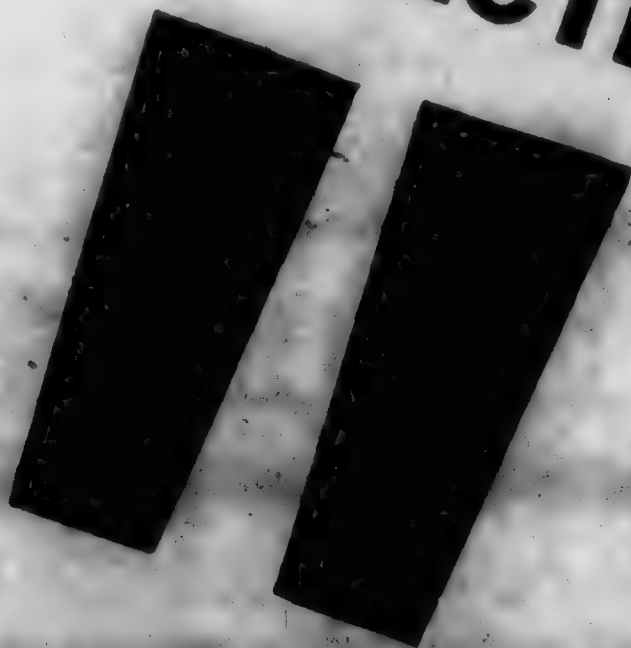
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

D.S. 2m Sept Shreveport La.  
S.O. 73 Sept 14 2m

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey  
Capt.

# **CORRECTION**



Preceding image has been  
**REPEATED**  
to assure legibility or  
correct a possible error

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*W. J. Sanders*  
*Co. 11*

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Apr*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*28. 2 m Sept Shreveport La.*  
*80 72 Sept 12 25*

The 22 (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, respectively, of this organization.

*J. C. Ramsey*  
Copyist.

S

(CONFEDERATE)  
22

Tex

W. T. Sanders

Co. E Hubbard's Bn

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,  
for

1 & 2 Qr

Date of issue

186

Signature

186

Remarks:

Inventor

Copyright.

\*  
*Sawal. George*

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709006	20
2	9174	21
3	915-2	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

*✓* MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*John X. Seward*

*Priv.* } Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 1st*

*June 10*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom *G. H. Martin*

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks: *No Recruty.*

This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th Regt known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry was organized by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Regt Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, L, respectively, of this organization.

mark.

*J. B. Brown*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*S*

22

Texas.

*George Savul*

*Pri.* { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 2*, 1862.

Where *Home*

By whom *G. H. Martin*

Period *3 years or the War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. Brown*

(202)

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

G. H. Searal

Pri., Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When June 2, 1862.

Where Houston Tex.

By whom G. H. Martan

Period 3

Last paid:

By whom D. N. Gary

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on furlough

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

(348)

J. M. Brown

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

22

Texas

G. W. Savel

Pol. Co. D. 22 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint Vul. Sclapit

Admitted April 14, 1864.

Returned to duty, 1864.

Deserted, 1864.

Discharged from service, 1864.

Furloughed, 1864.

Died, 1864.

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 22.

G. W. Savel

1864

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

21 22 Tex

G. W. Smith  
Pvt. Co. D. 22 Regt. Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Verminous Scrophulous

Admitted Apr 14, 1864

Returned to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Transferred Apr 16, 1864

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: Jefferson Tex Hosp

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 12...  
*no. 378.*

(25)

1848

Copyright.

Saval. G. W

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Saval. George.

*Savel. John*

Co. D. , 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Saval. George*

✓  
*Sanryers Charles*

Co. *A*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50708205</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

S

22

Texas.

Charles Sadgus  
Pvt. { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1862

Where Mt Pleasant

By whom J. L. Barr

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 29

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th (A to F) became Companies M, P, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

1292  
Scarboro. J. R.

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Scarborough John R.

*Scarborough. A. B.*

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Lieutenant*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Scarborough. A. B.*

1200  
Scarborough. J. C.

Co. <sup>4</sup> ~~5~~, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Scarborough. J. C.

✓ Scarborough J. P.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	507095-62	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J  
T. P. Scarborough

Co. } Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Livingston

By whom J. N. Oliphant & P.

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 6

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynee's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynee's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L, M, and O, respectively, of this organization.

Desk mark:

J. P. Middleton

(1862)

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

Hubbards Day

J. P. Fearborough  
Co. B. 1st Mass. Regt.

**Appears on a Report of Sick and Wounded of**

**General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.**

for the quarter ending June 30, 1862

### Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease... Typhoid Pneumonia

Date of discharge from service, } , 186

Date of death. May 22, 1862

Remarks:

Def. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 427

M. A. Brigham

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. Hubbard Test.

T. B. Scarborough  
Capt. Scrimas Co. B, Hubbard's

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<u>Typhoid Breanna</u>	
Admitted	<u>Apr. 20</u>	, 1862
Returned to duty		, 1862
Discharged from service		, 1862
Deserted		, 1862
Furloughed		, 1862
Died	<u>May 22</u>	, 1862
Remarks:	<u>May 14 certificate of</u> <u>discharge</u>	

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 72

H. A. Johnson

Copy to

1296  
Scarborough A. B.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	60709608	2
2	9628	11
3	9754	20
4	9930	29
5	9847	38
6	712247	47
7	2214	56
8		65
9		74
10		83
11		92
12		101
13		110
14		119
15		128
16		137
17		146
18		155
19		164

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*D*

22

Texas.

*A. B. Scarborough*

*2 Supt.* } Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 10*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Livingston*

By whom *J. M. Orphanant, S. P.*

Period *12 mos.*

of miles to rendezvous *13*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company B. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company, Captain Guyner's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Company, Captain Guyner's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
and was increased by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

*J. P. Middleton*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*A. B. Scarborough*

*Put*, { Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

*June 30*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich. 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Livingston*

By whom *J. N. O. Liphant*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *9*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Berge's Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

(645)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

A. B. Scarborough

Pr

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862

Where Livingston

By whom J. A. Scruggs

Period 3 yrs

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F. 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(1862)

J. P. Middleton

Copyright.

*J*

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*A. B. Scarborough*

*Per*

{ Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Bounty, \$ *50* 100

Signature

*A. B. Scarborough*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Guynes' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, M,  
and C, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*J*

22

TEXAS.

*A. B. Scarbrough*

*Priv*, Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*March 10*, 1862.

Where

*Livingston*

By whom

*J. A. Scruggs*

Period

*3*

Last paid:

By whom

*F. N. Gary*

To what time

*Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Detailed Regt*

*Commissary Department*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

(666)

Copy

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*U B Dearbrough*

*Put*, Co. *1*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Apr*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Apr 13*, 1865.

Place

*Redmont Springs*

Remarks:

*Loss. Transferred  
Promoted to 2 Lt*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*S*

*A. S. Sargent*

*2d Lt*, Co. *I*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Nr Hempstead* *Present*

Remarks: *Promoted Apr 13, 65*  
*Go 10 12 reg Hd Quarters*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L and M, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramey*

244

Copyist.

1597  
Scarborough J. C.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709627	2	
2	9753	3	
3	9952	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S

22

Texas.

J. C. Scarborough

Out,

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Camp Hubbard

June 30

, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Not stated

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 3<sup>d</sup>

, 1862.

Where

Livingston

by whom

De Blane

ried

3 yrs on the war

of miles to rendezvous

120

Remarks:

Company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.  
Company was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally composed for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, D, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

Remarks:

J. P. Middleton

Captain

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*J. C. Scarborough*

*Pat* } Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 186

Where *Livingston*

By whom *J. Deblanc*

Period *3 years*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain George's Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, F, I, K, L, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

Copies.

3 Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. C. Scarborough

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

### Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ 50 100

Signature J. C. Scarborough

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and Company F, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. C. Middleton

(166)

Copyist.

<sup>+</sup>  
*Scarborough John R*

Co. *D*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51709106	21
2	9189	22
3	9177	23
4	711317	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

58

22

Texas.

John R. Scarborough

Pri. } Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Tyler Tex

June 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not Stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 1862 .

Where

By whom

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks: No Wounds

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry and formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, L, M, and O, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark.

J. B. Brown  
Captain

*S*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. R. Scarborough*

Pri. { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 12*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *J. M. Jones*

Period *3 years or the War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, and the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry. It was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (since known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

*J. Brown*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. R. Scarbrough

Pri. } Capt. William R. Anderson's Co.,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Bounty, \$ 50 100

Signature J. R. Scarbrough

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry,  
Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and  
the 1st and 2nd Regiments Texas Infantry; and  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
G, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. A. Searles*

*4th* Co. *10*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Nov. 13*, 186*2*

Place

*Camp Nelson*

Remarks

*Died of Typhoid  
fever*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

1277  
Scarborough. A. B.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Sergeant Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Scarborough. A. B.

\* Scarbrough H. M.

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709157	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*H. M. Schuchter*

*Private*, Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 28*, 186*3*.

Where *Houston Tex.*

By whom *J. L. Gering*

Period *3*

Last paid:

By whom *Never Paid*

To what time *Never Paid*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in column of  
Private Quamby H. Schuchter.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

*J. L. Gering*

Copyist.

1904  
Scarborough. J. R.

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Scarborough John. R.

*Seaton, L. H. H.*

Co. D. 22 Texas Infantry.

Hubbard's Texas Inf

Formed by the 1st Texas Infantry, 1st Texas Infantry

Confederate.

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP

Card filed with

*Seaton, L. H. H.*

✓ 1753  
Schwance S. L.

Co. L, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBER.

1	57715668	20
2	5864	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*S*  
*J. L. Schwance*

*Art* } Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1.*, 186*2*.

Where *Tyler*

By whom *R. S. Hullum*

Period *for the war*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. K. Wilkinson*  
(143) Copyist

*S* Confederate. 22 Texas.

*S. L. Schwance*  
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on  
Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll  
of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated *Updated 186*

Bounty, \$ <sup>100</sup> *S. L. Schwance*

Signature

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

S. L. Schwance

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated 1862

Bounty, \$

100

Signature

S. L. Schwance

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wickham

Copyist

No 12

Paid May 1863

to

L. L. Schuman

From 1 May 1862

to 22 July 1862

Pay \$41.31

Check in full of the above account

(Signed duplicate)

22 July 1862

Form—When this certificate is transferred, it must be in the back, & issued by a Quartermaster. If not, it is void. If practicable, it should be countersigned by the Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, That the within named J. L. Schwaner  
Private of Captain Ed. Sharp Company (II) of the  
California Regiment of Signal & Telegraph born in Europe  
in the State of Prussia aged 30 years, 6 feet  
inches high, Fair complexion, Gray eyes, Dark hair, and by  
Occupation Carriage Maker was enlisted by A. S. Hullum  
at Egler on the 1st day of May, 1862  
to serve three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of  
has received no pay  
The said J. L. Schwaner was last paid by 186, and has pay  
due from that date to present date. 100 Dollars traveling  
There is due to him nothing the place of discharge, to  
He is indebted to the Confederate States nothing 100 Dollars.  
Given in duplicate at Camp Hubbard this July day of July, 1862

Ed. Sharp  
Captain Commanding Company.

TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

For pay from <u>2</u> of <u>June</u> , 186 <u>2</u> , to <u>11</u> of <u>July</u> , 186 <u>2</u> , being <u>1</u> month and <u>9</u> days	30 00
at <u>11 00</u> Dollars per month	
For pay for traveling from <u>nothing</u> to <u>nothing</u> , being <u>nothing</u> miles, at ten cents per mile	11 00
Deduct for clothing overdrawn, <u>nothing</u>	
Balance paid, <u>nothing</u>	11 00
Received of <u>nothing</u> C. S. Army, this <u>nothing</u>	

ACCOUNT TO BE PAID BY QUARTERMASTER

For pay from 2 of May 1862, to 22 of July 1862, being 2 months and 22 days at \$1.00 Dollars per month

30 06

For pay for traveling from ..... to ..... being ..... miles, at ten cents per mile

Commutation for Clothing  
Amount

11 26  
41 31

Deduct for clothing overdraws, ..... Balance paid, .....

Received of J. C. Kerby Capt. & Adjt. U. S. Army, this 31 day of May 1863, Forty one Dollars and 31 Cents, in full of the above account.

J. G. February

(Signed duplicate.)

Witness J. Rufus Smith

1204  
Scott. John. M.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Scott. John. M.

✓ 1305  
Scott. G. M.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708116	21
2	8389	22
3	8283	23
4	711313	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Enter Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

5

22

Texas.

G. M. Scott

Pvt

Capt. M. Bolin's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 20, 186

Where

Gillmer

By whom

J. E. Riddle

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

61

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(226)

Captain

(Confederate.)

S

22

Texas.

G. M. Scott

Art. { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$

50 00  
100

Signature

G M Scott

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Volunteer Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Volunteer Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company A, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
and was increased by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

J. B. Hyatt  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

5

22

Texas.

G. M. Scott  
Pvt

, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted

When Sept 23, 1862

Where Mt Pleasant

By whom J. L. Barr

Period 3 years

Last paid: A. P. Gary

By whom A. P. Gary

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Polin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*Wm. Scott*

*1st Lt*, Co *11*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Nov. 7*

, 186*2*.

Place

*Camp Nelson*

Remarks:

*Reenlisted in Regiment*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orga-  
nized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

*Ju Ramsey*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. Hubbard

Lieut. Col. Scott  
Capt. Boline Co. D. Hubbard

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease Remittent fever & Pneumonia

Admitted Apr 22, 1862

Returned to duty May 7, 1862

Discharged from service, 1862

Deserted, 1862

Furloughed, 1862

Died, 1862

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 177

H. A. Johnson

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S*

*Geo. M. Scott*

*Pr. Co E. Hubbard Regt.*

Appears on a Report of Sick and Wounded of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas,

for the quarter ending *June 30*, 186*2*

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease *Debility*

Date of discharge  
from service,

*May 25*, 186*2*.

Date of death

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page *127*

*W. A. B. ...*

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. Hubbard Tex.

Geo. H. Scott

Capt. Capt. Bolina Co. Hubbard Regt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease Debility (fr. S.Ho.) <sup>thence</sup> Insipient Cher

Admitted May 21, 1862

Returned to duty, 186  

Discharged from service May 25, 1862

Deserted, 186  

Furloughed, 186  

Died, 186  

Remarks: May 25 certif of  
disability

United. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 82

(206)

W. A. Johnson

206

Co. *B.*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

**(Confederate.)**

Corporal | Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1. 0708407  
8613  
8643  
8694

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

**Bob Mark:**

**See also**

*J* (Confederate.) 22 Texas.

*J. E. Scott*

*4 Cpl.* } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *not dated*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *10 May*, 186*2*.

Where *Leon Co Tex*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *For the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, L, M and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. E. Scott*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. E. Scott

U. S. } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Leon

By whom J. T. Wilson

Period For the war

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company A, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D, E, and F, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hunt

Captain

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. E. Scott*

*Priv.* { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 186

Bounty, \$ *50* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Signature

*J. E. Scott*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, C, D, E, F, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. E. Scott*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. E. Scott

4<sup>th</sup> Apl, Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1864

Where Leon County

By whom J. J. Wilson

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom J. N. Gary

To what time Apr 30, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: A Without Leave

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 22<sup>nd</sup> Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22<sup>nd</sup> (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 22<sup>nd</sup> Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. J. Hunt

(44)

Copyist.

✓ 1307  
Scott. J. M.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708199	2	
2	8371	3	
3	8281	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓  
Back MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

S

22

Texas.

J. M. Scott

Det. { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1862.

Where Mt Pleasant

By whom J. L. Barr

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 29

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry  
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was dis-  
continued for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, L,  
M and G, respectively, of this organization.

Back mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*S*  
*J. M. Scott*

Capt. E. A. Brown's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Amount, \$

*57* <sup>00</sup>  
100

Signature

*J. M. Scott*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copied.

(Confederate.)

S

22

Texas.

J. M. Scott

Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When May 7, 1862

Where Int Pleasant

By whom J. C. Barr

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: J. N. Gary

By whom J. N. Gary

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Absent without leave

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

x 758  
Scott John B.

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50708994  
2 9179  
3 711521  
4 1986  
5 45348678  
6 836067  
7 46237943  
8 829987  
9 378272  
10 868191  
11 868126  
12 870937  
13 47242003

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Back Mark:

✓  
See also

(Confederate.)

8

22

Texas.

John B. Scott

Co. { Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Tyler Tex.

June 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous

100

Remarks:

Fifty dollars paid  
by Capt. Jack Davis

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company A 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, and was increased by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, I, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

By whom

J. B. Brown

Captain

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John B. Scott

Pri. { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862

Where Houston

By whom J. M. Jones

Period 3 years or the War

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copied.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Scott*

*Capt.*, Co. *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

*Lies*

the 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 22d (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally composed of twelve months. The six companies of the 22d  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D,  
E, and F, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Scott*

*Polk*, Co., 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

*Scott*

and (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was org-  
anized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, L,  
M, and N, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22  
13

Texas

John B. Scott,  
Capt., Co. 1, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the command of Brig. Genl. J. A. Mower at Richmond, La., and sent to Memphis, Tenn., June 24, 1863.

Roll dated Young's Point, La., June 24, 1863.

Where captured Richmond, La.

When captured June 13, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

W. H. Collins

(Confederate.)

*S* | *27* | *Texas*

*John B. Scott*  
*Pub. Co. 10. 14 Regt. Texas Inf*

Appears on a register of

**Prisoners of War**

belonging to the Rebel Army, in custody of Provost Marshal, Memphis, Tennessee.

When received \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where captured *Richmond Va*

When *June 15*, 1863.

Disposition of prisoner \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Memphis, Tenn., Register No. 2; page *199*

*O. J. Taylor*

*Captain*

(Confederate.)

22 Six  
John Scott  
Capt. Scott's Regiment  
Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

When received

Where captured

When captured

When exchanged

July 7, 1863  
Richmond, Va.  
June 15, 1863

By whom exchanged

, 186 .

Remarks, charges, &c.

Sent to Fort  
Delaware April 4/64.

Alton, Ill., Register No. 1; page

Jack Ausmus

(Confederate.)

*S* *22* *Texas*  
*John Benjamin Scott*  
*Pr. C. D. 22 Texas Ry*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from Alton Military Prison to Fort  
Delaware, April 4, 1864.

Roll dated *Headquarters Military*  
*Station Alton. April 4*, 1864.

Where captured *Richmond. La.*

When captured *June 15*, 1863.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of rolls:

20

(0004)

*A. C. Duane*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

A | 2 | 1864

J. B. Hall  
Co. C 11 Reg Texas

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

received at Fort Delaware, Del., from Alton, Ill.,  
April 8, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Where captured

Richmond La

When captured

June 15

, 186 3.

Remarks :

Number of roll:

Sheet 1

2 Ballant

(300)

Copy

Confederate.

*Det Co 2d Regt*  
Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War  
at Fort Delaware, Del.

Received from

Date

Alterations

Remarks:

*is changed*

186

Fort Delaware, Del., Register No. 20; page 12.

*J. Ballant*

Copyright

*S* | *(Confederate.)* | *22* | *Texas*

17000  
Pot. Co. D 22 Regt. Texas

Appears on a register of

## Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Where and when captured *Richmond La.*

June 15, 1883.

When received April 8, 1864.

<p><b>Died</b> .....</p>	<p>186</p>
--------------------------	------------

Discharged....., 186

Exchanged Feb 27, 1865.

Transferred ..... 180

Remarks:

Delaware, Del., Register No. 2; page 114

St Maynard

Copyright

(Confederate.)

S

22

Texas

J. B. Scott  
Prisoner 22 Reg Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del., paroled and forwarded to  
City Point, Va., for exchange February 27, 1865.

Roll dated not dated

, 186 .

Where captured Richmond La

When captured June 16, 186 5

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Sheet 4 W. B. Scott

Copy

(Confederate.)

*A. B. Scott* *22* *Tex.*

*A. B. Scott*  
*22* *Regt Texas*

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed to at Fort  
Delaware, Del.

Place of residence *Lake Mills*

Complexion *dark*; hair *light*

Eyes *blue*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

Remarks: *Reland June 9/85*

*Time appeared in uniform of service*  
*as A. B. Scott*

Number of roll:

*179*; sheet

*P. A. France*

(000)

Copyright.

Write nothing above this line.

A. G. O. 10<sup>th</sup> St.

May 24, 1912.

Mr. Whitcomb:

Card from Roll

1. (P of W captured by the  
Command of Brig. Gen. J. A.  
Mower at Richmond, La. &  
sent to Memphis, Tenn. Jun 24/63) Shows

John B. Scott

Pvt. Co. A, 18 Regt Texas Inf  
Captured Richmond, La.

June 15, 1863.

Memphis, Tenn. Reg. 2, page 199.

Shows him - same capture,  
but does not give disposition.  
Do you find anything addl?

Respectfully

F. Van Winkle

Cms

William Van Winkle:

after a search Roll  
those left to has not been  
found. Station Rolls at  
Richmond, La. & Memphis  
searched. Can any further  
description be furnished

June 12 1863  
J. A. Mower.

10 St. June 7/12

Respectfully returned. This roll  
no 1 is dated Youngs Point, La.  
June 24/63. This may  
help you to find it.

F. Van Vranken  
Cm

Mr Van Vranken:

Roll 30 Alton

John Benj Scott

Pvt C & D 22 Texas

Co H Adams Apr 4 '64

Renew call if further  
info is required.

June 19 '12 Zgaw  
JDM Jgaw

9  
Scott. John. Benjamin

Co. D, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Scott. John. B.

10  
+  
Scott John M.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708200	20
2	8322	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 2

☒ MARKS

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*S*  
*John M. Scott*

*Box* { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1862.

Where *Mt. Pleasant*

By whom *J. B. Barr*

Period *3 yrs or war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *12*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company and Company M. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company A, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, N, O, P, Q,  
and R, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copy

S

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*John M. Scott*

{ Capt. E. A. Brown's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Amount, \$

*50 00*  
100

Signature

*J. M. Scott*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hubbard's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company A, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copyist.

✓ Scott S. R.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50708117  
8282  
711418  
2442

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20

21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

S

S. N. Scott

Age 35 years. { Capt. M. Bolin's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organisation named above.

Roll dated Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 186

Where Gillmer

By whom E. Riddle

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 61

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bolin's Company and Company M. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, P, L, N, O and Q, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyant

(666)

(Confederate.)

S

22

Texas.

S. A. Scott

Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan Feb, 1864

Enlisted.

When

Aug 5, 1862

Where

By whom

E. A. Brown

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

F. H. Gary

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hubbard's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry, Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry, Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was issued by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d  
were Company A, B, C, D, E, and F, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*Levell*  
*But*  
Appears on , Co. *22*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186 *2*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. N. Sacket*  
*Prvt.*, Co. *C*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Apr*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent/enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick, Hospital, Mitchell's*  
*La Motte, 64*

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

Copyist.

✓ 1862  
Scott Thomas.

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

5-1708400  
8496

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. S. Scott*

2 Sgt. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 May*, 186 2

Where *Leon Co Tex*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *In the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's  
Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company A,  
Texas Infantry.  
It was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D,  
E, and F, of this organization.

*J. S. Scott*  
Captain

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Thomas Scott

2 Sgt. } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862

Where Leon

By whom J. T. Wilson

Period For the war

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies K, L, M, N, O and P, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. T. Wilson

Captain

✓ 1313  
*Scruggs J. A*

Co. —, 22 Texas Infantry.  
+ + S (Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Chaplain* | *Chaplain*  
CARD NUMBERS.

50711885	
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~See Name:~~ \_\_\_\_\_

~~See also~~ \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S*

*22*

*Texas.*

*J. A. Scruggs*  
*Capt. Co. F. 22 Regt. Inf. Texas*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Mar. 10.*, 186*2*

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *49*

*J. Bay*

Copies

(Confederate.)

22

TEXAS.

*J A Scruggs*  
Chaplain, Co. ...., 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave absent near  
Little Rock. Sick*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, I, J, K and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*  
Copy

No. 4 Abstract G.  
3rd 2<sup>d</sup> 1863

Requisition for Forage  
Private Horses of

J. A. Sengge Chaplain

In September 1863

22<sup>nd</sup> Sep

# REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For <sup>Private</sup> ~~Private~~ ~~Private~~ Mules and Oxen, in the service of *J. H. Semmes*, Chapl. for 25 days, commencing the *1st* day of *Sept* 1862, and ending the *30th* day of *Sept* 1862.

Date of Requisition.	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	No. of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	No. of Days.	No. of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	CORNS.	BARLEY.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
<i>Sept 6</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14</i>						<i>300</i>				<i>350</i>	
Required.....																	
Ox HAND TO BE DEDUCTED.....																	
To be Settled.....																	

I certify on honor that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*J. H. Semmes* Chapl. in  
32nd Regt. Infy

The Assistant Quartermaster will issue agreeably to the above requisition.

*J. A. M. Hattcock* Col. Commanding

Received at the field, during the month of *September* 1862, of *Asst. J. A. M. Hattcock*

A. A. Q. M., Confederate States Army, *300* pounds of Corn, — pounds of Barley, — pounds of Oats,

— pounds of Hay, *250* pounds of Fodder, in full of the above requisition.

*J. A. Semmes* Chapl. in  
32nd Regt. Infy

✓ 1314  
*Seruggs James A*  
Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Captain* | *Captain*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	00709583	2
2	7901	11
3	8016	20
4		29
5		38
6		47
7		56
8		65
9		74
10		83
11		92
12		101
13		110
14		119
15		128
16		137
17		146
18		155
19		164

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate  
22

Texas.

\$

James A. Scruggs  
Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Not dated  
March 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
Livingston

When

Where

By whom J. N. Oliphant, J. P.

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 4

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Scruggs' Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guyton's Company; Texas Volunteer Infantry  
and Company F, and Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(1862)

*J*

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*J. A. Scruggs*

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Bounty, \$

100

Signature

*J. A. Scruggs*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Guynes' Company and Company M. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally composed of twelve muskets. The six companies of the 5th  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
G, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*J. O. Middleton*

Copyist.

*S* (Confederate.)  
22 Texas.

*As A. Scruggs,*  
*Capt, Co B,* Hubbard's Battalion Texas Inf.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned company officers of the organiza-  
tion named above.

List dated .....

*Not dated*, 186

When mustered *March*, 186

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

The 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
L and Q, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark: .....

*W. H. Scott*

Copyright.

1375  
✓ *Leary. Reuben*

Co. *K*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	68710878	2
2	1025	11
3	1125	22
4	1196	33
5		44
6		55
7		66
8		77
9		88
10		99
11		100
12		111
13		122
14		133
15		144
16		155
17		166
18		177
19		188

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BACK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Reuben Scary

2 Supt. { Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated (Not dated)

Muster-in to date March 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 6, 1862.

Where Palestine

By whom B. F. Parks

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 15.

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company, Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Company, and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
(also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*J*

22

Texas.

*Reuben Leary*

*Private* Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

*June 30*, 1862

Muster-in to date *June 17*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 6*, 1862

Where *Cp. Lubbock*

By whom *B. F. Parks*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *15*.

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Company, and Company E, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 5th (Hubbard's)  
Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, J, K, L,  
respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*Elgin H. Blalock*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Reuben Seay

Priv.

Capt. B. F. Parks Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 6, 1862

Where Palestine,

By whom B. F. Parks.

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 15.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies K, L, M, N, O, G, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

Elgin H. Blacklock

Captain

(Confederate.)

D.

22

Texas.

Reubin Leary  
Priv.

Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Enlisted:

When

Mich. 6

186

Where

Palustine, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Park's

Period

3 years,

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. N. Gary

To what time

Apr. 30,

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company; Captain Park's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Company; and Company K, 22nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
and by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, N, O, P, Q, R,  
respectively, of this organization.

mark:

Elgin B. Black

(CONFEDERATE)

8/ 22  
Seagr. Needen  
Capt B. F. Parks Co.  
Tex Vol Inf.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty  
Roll dated Oct, 1862.

ENLISTED:  
When  
Where  
By whom  
Period Sept or war

LAST PAID:  
By whom  
To what time

Bounty: Paid, \$ 50.00; due, \$ 100.00

Signature  
Remarks:

Roll No.

Yarnell

1916  
\*  
Seddreth John

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50789276	20
2	9380	21
3	9461	22
4	711567	23
5	2016	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*A*

22

Texas.

*John Liddell*

*Priv* } Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *March 4*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 1862.

Where *Quitman, Texas*

By whom *A. L. Patten*

Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *5*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Reeshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Reeshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, L, M and N, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Royer*

(1862)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

✓ 22

Texas.

*John Leichter*

*Put* { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 1862.

Where *Quitman, Tex.*

By whom *A. L. Patton*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *5*.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Royer*

(200)

Copy 10.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*S.* | *John Seddrecht*  
*Put.* { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Bounty, \$ *50.*  $\frac{00}{100}$

Signature *John Seddrecht*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, M,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Royer*

(658)

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

*S* | **22** **Texas.**

*Suddreth*  
*Priv*, Co. *E*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L and M, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*  
*Private*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Suddeth*  
*Put*, Co. *E*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Lies*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K,  
L, M, and N, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*  
Capt.

Co E - 22 Tex. Inf.

Priv. John Suddeth

**Discharged on  
Surgeon's certifi-  
cate of disability.**

**See Chap. 1. Vol. 183**

**235-28**

**Paper not on file**

1317  
Sillman. W. R.

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sillman. Richard

*Sensabaugh. D. H.*

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Sensibaugh. D. H.*

1514  
Sensebaugh. D. H.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sensibaugh. D. H.

*Sensibaugh* —

Co. *I*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Sensibaugh. D. H.*

1771  
+  
Sensibaugh D. H.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	577105-50	20
2	0661	21
3	0811	22
4	1712	23
5	2130	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Q. H. Smeibough*

*Cpt.* { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *Mar 15*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 15*, 186

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Ed. Sharp*

Period *None*

No. of miles to rendezvous *5*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company O, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry, Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company K, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. It was reorganized by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*J. H. Williamson*  
Capt.

S

Confederate.

22

Texas.

D H Sinsbaugh

Col.

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 15, 1862

Where Tyler

By whom Ed Sharp

Period For the war

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company, Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Company, Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was increased by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

J. H. [Signature]

Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*James M. Ramsey*

*1st*, Co. *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Love*

*at Tyler, Texas*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*S. H. Lewisbaugh*  
Capt, Co. *C*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

✓ 1862  
Senter H. P.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	507105-62	2
2	5662	3
3	5812	4
4	215-9	5
5	4808 4872	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

26. P. Senter

Cvt. { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organisation named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date mch 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When mch 10, 186

Where Tyler

By whom Ed Sharp

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 10

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company C. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Company Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

J. M. Williamson

Capt.

*S*

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*26* *P. Senter*  
*Cvt.*

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 15*, 186

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Ed Sharp*

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally composed of twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
G, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

*J. W. Hickman*

Copies.

*S*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*H. P. Senter*

*Cvt.* { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Amount, \$

*50*<sup>*00*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Signature

*H. P. Senter*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company G, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry, Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, Company I and Regiment Texas Infantry. It was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Put*, Co. *2*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*  
Capt.

Confederate.

S 1

22

1864

A. D. Butler

Co. 122 Regt. Tex

Name appears in body of a

Letter

addressed to Brig. Genl. James Bowen, Provost Marshal General, Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., and signed by Elias D. Strunk, Captain and Provost Marshal, of which the following is an extract: "I send you the following list of Confederate prisoners calling themselves deserters."

Letter dated Provost Marshal's Office, Port Hudson, La., Nov. 10, 1863.

Remarks:

Letter bears the following indorsements: "Office Pro. Mar. Genl. New Orleans, Nov. 12, 1863. Respectfully referred to Maj. S. M. Porter, P. M. By order Gen. Bowen, P. M. G. HENRY L. PIERSON, JR., Capt. & A. A. G." "All took the oath and released."

17

Albany

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | Hubbards | Tex.

Henry B. Senter

Post. Capt. Sharp & C. Hubbard.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease Pneumonia

Admitted May 3

Returned to duty May 12

Discharged from service

Deserted

Furloughed

Died

Remarks:

, 1862

, 1862

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 76

H. A. Johnson

Copy

✓  
*Senter J. F.*

Co. *I*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>48084873</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

*/*  
BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

S | 22 | Texas

J. F. Senter  
Co. I 77 Regt Tex

Name appears in body of a

Letter

addressed to Brig. Genl. James Bowen, Provost  
Marshal General, Dept. of the Gulf, New Or-  
leans, La., and signed by Elias D. Strunk,  
Captain and Provost Marshal, of which the fol-  
lowing is an extract: "I send you the following  
list of Confederate prisoners calling themselves  
deserters."

Letter dated Provost Marshal's Office, Port Hud-  
son, La., Nov. 10, 1863.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Letter bears the following indorsements: "Office Pro. Mar.  
Genl. New Orleans, Nov. 12, 1863. Respectfully referred to Maj.  
E. M. Porter, P. M. By order Gen. Bowen, P. M. G., HARVEY L.  
FARMER, JR., Capt. & A. A. G."

"All took the oath and released."

Number of roll:

17  
(1863) Alberty Copyist.

✓ Senter P. H.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	587105-53	2	
2		11	
3		12	
4		13	
5		14	
6		15	
7		16	
8		17	
9		18	
10		19	
11		20	
12		21	
13		22	
14		23	
15		24	
16		25	
17		26	
18		27	
19		28	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Confederate.

22

Texas.

P H Senter

Prof

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15, 186

Where Tyler

By whom Ed Sharp

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 10

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was increased by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

J. W. Wilkinson

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

*Hubbards Batt*

*P. A. Center*

*Pvt*

*Hubbards Batt*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *25 June*, 1862

Date of payment *1 July*, 1862

By whom *F. N. Gary*

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page *423*

*E. E. Jones*

Copyist.

*Setsler, J. R.*

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57710173</i>	1
<i>5262</i>	2
<i>5403</i>	3
<i>1237</i>	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Jacob R. Selzer.*

*1241* { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard.*

*June 30*, 186*7*.

Muster-in to date *May 10*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Quitman Tex.*

By whom *B. S. Watts.*

Period *3 years.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *5.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, L, A and C, respectively, of the organization.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott.*

5

Confederate,

22

Texas.

*General Sitzer*

Age *21* years.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *May & June*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *May 10*, 186*2*.

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Lutman*, 186*2*.

By whom *B. S. Watts*.

Period *Sept.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *5*.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*H. H. K. K. K.*

Copy.

*S*

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*J. A. Siler*

*1st Lt.* { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Bounty, \$

*50 00*  
100

Signature

*J. R. Siler*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company M,  
5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*H. K. Scott*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*James B. Saylor*  
1st Lt., Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Nov. 5*, 186*2*.

Place

*Camp Nelson*

Remarks:

*Died of Camp Fever*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. M. Ramsey*

(644)

Copy to

*Setzler. Jacob. B.*

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Setzler. J. B.*

*Setzler. Jacob. R.*

**Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.**

**(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)**

**Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Setzler. J. R.*

*Setzler Simon. A*

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50715249  
" 5327  
" 5426  
" 5393  
" 1673

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Simon A. Setzler*

*Tex* { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard.*

*June 30*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *May 10*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Lutman Tex.*

By whom *B. S. Watts*.

Period *3 years*.

No. of miles to rendezvous *5*.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Hubbard's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company A, 1st Texas Infantry. It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry. It was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (Carter's) Co. of Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, L, M, and O, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

*W. H. Scott*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Simon A. Selzer*

*Oct* { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Lieutenant*.

By whom *J. J. Hall*.

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous.

*5*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company M, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, N, O, P, Q, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist.

S

Confederate.

22

Texas.

S. A. Setzler

Pl

Capt. J. J. Carter's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ 50 00  
100

Signature S. A. Setzler

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain  
Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company M,  
the 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

W. H. Keith  
Copyist.

*S* (Confederate.)  
22 Texas.

*S. A. Setzler*  
*S*, Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan'y + Feb'y*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1864.

Where *Lutman Tex.*

By whom *A. S. Watts*.

Period *3 years*.

Last paid:

By whom *J. N. Gary*.

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hubbard's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
Hubbard's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H,  
22nd Texas Infantry.  
It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
and was increased by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*M. Hancock*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*S. J. Lee*  
.....  
*Pr*, Co. *H*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, L, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. Ramsey*  
.....  
*Copies*

✓ 1321  
Sharp Ed.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	58710488	"
2	10668	"
3	1825	"
4	1091	"
5	1286	"
6	1801	"
7	708019	"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
PAGE MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Ed Sharp

Capt. { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March 15, 186

Entered for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 7, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

O M Roberts

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as  
Company O, Hubbard's Battalion  
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment  
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry  
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company, Texas Infantry.  
It was known in Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry as the 1st of four companies in the  
1st Battalion, Hubbard's Texas Infantry, which was  
organized in the fall of 1862. The 1st company of  
this battalion was the 1st company (A to F) of the 1st  
Battalion, respectively, of the organization.

Check mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

*S* Confederate. 22 Texas.

*Ed Sharp*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 7*, 186*2*

Where *Dyler*

By whom *O. M. Roberts*

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Company Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
L, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*J. H. Nickerson*  
Copyist.

*S*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Ed Sharp*

*Capt.* { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Amount, \$ 100

Signature

Remarks:

*Roll as Capt. Comdr  
J. Hubbard's Regt. Tex.  
Vol. Inf.*

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company C. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Vol. Inf., Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Vol. Inf., Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The company was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

*J. N. Wilkinson*

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Ed Sharp

Capt, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When March 7, 1862

Where

Tyler Tex.

By whom

J. W. Roberts

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company G, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

J. W. McKinnin

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | 22 | TEXAS.

Ed. Sharp  
Capt. Co. J. 22. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Feb. 15., 1862.

Date of resignation, death, } Resigned  
transfer or promotion } May 28., 1864.

Remarks: 5-19

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 49

T. Bay

Captain

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Ed. Sharif*  
*Capt, Co. A*

Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Bayou Metre* *Present*

Remarks: *Present on duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was org-  
anized for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
L, C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Copy.

(Confederate.)

*S* | 22 Texas.

*Ed Sharp*

*Capt*, Co. *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station

Remarks: *Present on duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

(Confederate.)

*S*

22

Texas.

*Ed Sharp.*

*Capt*, Co *C*, Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Inf.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned company officers of the organiza-  
tion named above.

List dated

*Not dated*

, 186

When mustered

*Feb 7*

, 186

Remarks :

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry, which was dis-  
continued for twelve months. The six companies of the  
8th Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F,  
respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*A. H. Smith*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B* | *28* | *Tex*

*Ed. Sharp*

*Capt. Co. D. 28 Tex Regt*

Appears on a register of *Cav*

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Febria Interm*

Admitted *Apr 16*, 1864.

Returned to duty *Apr 22*, 1864.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Transferred \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 997, page *42*

*W. S. Ballou*

(225)

1863

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*22nd Cav Texas*  
*Ed Sharp*  
*Capt Co I 22nd Reg Tex*  
Appears on a register of *Inf.*

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Feb Int*

Admitted *Apr 16*, 1864.

Returned to duty *Apr 22*, 1864.

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Discharged from service \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

fed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 12

*G. M. Rouse*

1865

Copulat.

136 on the Field  
May 19<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
Per XXXI, D. no 161. At 3.0  
Sept 11, 1864  
for resignation in case of  
Capt. Ed. Sharps  
Comp: L. 22 Regt. Inf.

Head Quarters 22<sup>nd</sup> Regt F. Infy  
Camp in the Forest.  
May 14<sup>th</sup> 1864  
B. F. Parker  
Major  
Comd'g 22<sup>nd</sup> Regt F. Infy

H<sup>d</sup> In War's Prigmas  
 Haldar, our - my 22 May  
afford & respectfully  
forwarded - The office  
 not been reported  
 for day (except  
 short interval) for  
 many years - Haldar, being  
 now dead, my office  
 some time ago, some time ago  
 which is in the  
 in the court  
 Office of Prigmas  
 Haldar, our - my 22 May

Approved: This Office  
has been unfit for  
Service since the Russian  
was at Morgans Ferry  
La O. L. Massie  
Acting Chief of War

St. Geo. Shaker Mission.  
Piscataway, La. May 22. 1864.  
Approved respect-  
fully forwarded.  
J. Shaker  
May. 24. 1864

Westchester Dist Ct La  
 Geo Abrahamson May 20  
 Appointed and the office  
 forwarded. R. Taylor  
 May 20  
 10:00 A.M. sent  
 May 27 1864.  
 Respectfully  
 Geo. Abrahamson  
 Secy.

Office Chief of Med. Bureau  
San Jose Dept  
Shreveport La May 28. 1900

Approved  
J. M. H. Adams  
Chief of Med. Bureau  
J. M. D.

Ad 1<sup>st</sup> Trans Miss  
Sept. May 28<sup>th</sup> 64  
✓ Risky forwarded  
✓ Kirk Smith  
Sent. Comp



Camp in the Field La  
May 19<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Col. P. F. Anderson  
At A Genl Dir

I would respectfully tender  
my resignation as Captain of Company I, 22<sup>nd</sup> Regt Ia as  
impracticable for reasons here set forth. That I have been in  
the field for many months, not able to perform the duties  
incumbent upon me as an officer of the line: as shown  
by the Surgeons certificate of the regiment to which I am  
attached. I would therefore most respectfully ask that  
my resignation be accepted, and that I be granted  
until a leave of absence entirely home from  
Ed Sharp. Capt  
Company I, 22<sup>nd</sup> Regt Ia

~~Surgeon's Certificate~~

Capt Ed Sharp of Co "I" 22<sup>nd</sup> Regt Ia having  
applied to me for a certificate on which to ground  
an application for an acceptance of his resignation  
I hereby certify that I have carefully examined  
this officer and find him incapable of performing the  
duties of his office because of general debility caused  
by a thunder attack of apoplexy in July last, and  
then received a sick leave of absence for fifty days

which was extended sixty days. at the expiration of  
which time he returned to the command in no better  
condition than when he left. He was then sent to  
the General Hospital and received another "leave" of  
thirty days. he again returned to the command in  
the same condition in which he left it. it is now daily  
growing weaker & will continue to do so as the  
weather gets warmer. In consideration of these  
facts I respectfully recommend that his resig-  
nation be accepted and leave of absence be granted  
as asked for

approved

J. H. Beauchamp Surgeon

E. P. Rector

Surgeon 22<sup>d</sup> Sept

Abstract 39183

Receipt No 10.  
Clothing Issued to  
Capt Ed Sharp

at  
Trenton La July 3 1863

## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*Sixteen Pro Shoes at 600 Each*

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *they being necessary for my company*

*Capt H. A. Gary* A

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will

issue the

articles specified in the above Requisition.

*Ed. Sharp Capt Co I 22*

*W. E. Vott*  
Maj Col Commanding. *22*

RECEIVED, at

*Applie La*

the

*3* day of

*July*

186

*1st Capt H. A. Gary*

*A*

Quarter Master C. S. Army

*Sixteen pro shoes at the price above specified*

in full of the above Requisition

[SIGNED DUPLICATION]

*Ed. Sharp Capt Co I*  
*22 24 Aug*

VOUCHER No. 2

Paid the 26 day of Sept 1862

Ed Sharp

Captain

C. S. A

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May 1862

To the 31 day of August 1862

Pay.....\$ 520.00

Forage.....       

Amount...\$ 520.00

The Confederate States of America,

Told Sharp Capt. C. L. Hubbard

~~Refund - Tax on Dividend~~

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.		Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service charged.	Pay per month.	Amount.	REMARKS.
Pay...		From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls. Cts.	
For myself.....		1872	31 <sup>st</sup> August	4	or	1300 or 820.00	
For year's service.....							
Forage for horses.....							

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is charged for; that I have

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. J. D. Hight on Oct 1st 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt J C Kirby & Co, 1862  
this 26th day of September, 1862, the sum of Five hundred and  
Pay ..... Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.  
Forage .....

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount . . .

(Signed Duplicate.)

Ed Sharp Cap-C<sub>2</sub>

(I) Humboldt Reprint -  
24 Vol English

No 67

Paid 29 Aug. 1863

Capt

Ed Sharp

From

1 May 1863

To 30 June 1863

Pay \$260.00

22 Geo Inf

# The Confederate States of America

*To Ed. Harp Capt- 2<sup>d</sup> Co. 24<sup>th</sup> Regt - 24<sup>th</sup> 1863*

On what account.	Commencement and expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
PAY— For myself	1863 May 1 <sup>st</sup>	1863 June 30	2	—	150	00	260	00	
For myself—years service									
FORAGE— For horse							260	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*Capt- F. M. Gary A. 2<sup>d</sup> Co. , and to the 30<sup>th</sup> day of April 1863*

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt- F. M. Kirby A. 2<sup>d</sup> Co.*  
this *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1863. the sum of *Two Hundred*

*8* *Eighty* — dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

• Pay *\$260.00*

• To *years service* Signed *Duplicates.*

• Forage

Amount *\$260.00*

*Ed. Harp Capt- 2<sup>d</sup> Co.*  
*Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1863*

Thompson, Ed.

22816.

Received of the within

2000 Rations, Bacon, 320 of Flour, 960  
Lard, 1200 of Sugar, and 100  
of Vegetables, 100 of Tea, 100 of Coffee, 100 of Soap, 1200 of  
Candles, 100 of Butter.

To the Chaplain  
for money

Wm  
J. S. S.



Sharp Edward G

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50710247  
5226  
5468  
035-3  
2302

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box MARK:

See also

S

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Edward G. Sharp,

Pvt. { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard,  
June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862

Where Lutzman Tex.

By whom B. J. Watts,

Period 3 years.

No. of miles to rendezvous 20.

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H,  
Hubbard's Texas Infantry.  
It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was org-  
anized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

W. H. Scott

*J* (Confederate.) 22 Texas.

*Edward J. Sharp*

*Co* { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Luitman*.

By whom *P. S. Watts*.

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *20*.

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H,  
Hubbard's Texas Infantry.  
It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

*H. H. Scott*

Captain.

*S*

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*E. G. Sharp.*

*Plt*

{ Capt. J. J. Carter's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

*Nov 2nd*

, 186

Bounty, \$ *50.00*  
*100*

Signature *E. G. Sharp,*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company M,  
1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, P, I, K,  
L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

*W. H. Scott.*

(22)

Copyist.

*E*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*E. G. Sharp*  
Sgt, Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When

*May 10*, 186*2*.

Where

*Quintman Tex.*

By whom

*B. S. Wall*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

*J. M. Gary*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H,  
Regiment Texas Infantry.  
(also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
and by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*E. S. Shart*  
*Put*, Co. *N*

Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Apr*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Daily Duty. Act Chaplain*

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Copyist.

CONFEDERATE  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.  
In case of Pension

Statement of Service Record  
Texas Board of Pensions  
(Bureau of Administration)

E. G. Sharp  
(Name)  
H. 22 Regt 5  
Edwards

E. G. Sharp  
(Name)  
Co. H, 2nd Regt Tex Inf  
as Edwards G. Sharp  
Citizen, Tex

Also known as Quintan,  
 Enl. May 10/62, as of Sergeant M/R of  
 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Inf. 1st Arty. latest

Jan 4, 1841. Rail ntrees  
one file. latest n  
1845, latest n  
daily d

our file. 100  
for Mrs. 125, letters  
shows there are daily sent  
chaplain next four

how here on  
acting chaplain  
no for of over next found  
J. A. T.  
over

5-4-15  
32

С. 45

Other records show him appointed  
Captain July 28/5 to rank 2nd Lt.  
Nothing additional found. H.

5.5.10<sup>20</sup>

over

Handley

10th Street

To note.

5/5/15

WALSON

jad

*N. L. S.*

*25*

*207*

*W. L. S.*

(Attach this end.)

May 3, 1915. jad

Respectfully returned to the *very*

Commissioner of Pensions,  
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that E. G. Sharp,  
Private, Company B, 124 Texas Infan-  
try, U.S.A., enlisted May 20, 1862,  
at Austin, Texas, and that he was  
discharged February 23, 1865,  
from September 20, 1864.  
He did not return for March, 1865,  
and was on daily duty as acting  
captain. No later record of him  
has been found.

*H. T. McLean*  
The Adjutant General

*W*

✓ Sharp. J. J.

Co. H 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50712366

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. D. Harper*

*Prst*, Co. *H*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*J. S. Express line Ward Carter*  
*no & date not known*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

✓ 1392  
*Shaver Benjamin*

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0715664	2	
2	813	3	
3	1346	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* (Confederate.)  
22 Texas.

*Benjamin Shaver*

*Off.* } Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Ed. Sharp*

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Benjamin Shaver  
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$

Signature

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company O, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(602)

J. H. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Benj. Shaver*

*Capt*, Co. *I*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Nov. 18*

, 186*2*.

Place

*Camp Nelson*

Remarks:

*Died of Fever*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

1044

Copyist.

Shear

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shearer, Jesse.

1394  
+  
Shearer, Jesse

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708204	
2	8368	
3	711417	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

☒ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*S*  
*Jesse Shearer*

*Wt.* { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1862

Where *Nt Pleasant*

By whom *J. B. Barr*

Period *3 yrs & 11 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *22*

Remarks:

which company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 2nd (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was org-  
anized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Captain

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*S*  
*Jessie Shearer*  
*PTX* { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Amount, \$

*5<sup>00</sup> 00*  
*100*

Signature

*Jessie Shearer*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company A, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*

(988)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

22

3

*Spear*  
*Put*, Co. *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

1225  
Shearer, Joshua.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50708112  
2 8194  
3 8378  
4 8278  
5 711397

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

S

22

Texas.

J. Shearer

Pvt. { Capt. M. Bolin's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb 20, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 186

Where Giffney

By whom E Riddle

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 58

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bolin's Company and Company M, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry  
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was com-  
manded for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, P, L, N,  
O and Q, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

S

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Joshua Sheares

Pvt. { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When Dec 20, 186

Where Gilmer

By whom E. Riddle

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 318

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2d  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt  
Coytes

(Confederate.)

S

22

Texas.

*Joshua Sheares*  
Capt. E. A. Brown's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Amount, \$

*50* <sup>00</sup>  
100

Signature

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(648)

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

22

Texas.

*Joshua Shearer*  
*Co.*, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When *Feb 20*, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hubbard's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the  
2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, L,  
M and O, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. Steiner*  
*But*, Co. *C*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service. Waiting  
on sick*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

22

For

Joseph Shearer

Co & Hubbard's Bn

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing. 1 & 2 Qr. 186

Date of issue. 186

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Department

Comd

✓ 1336  
Shearer. K

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	67708118	2
2	8201	21
3	8269	22
4	711423	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

S

22

Texas.

K. Shearer

PX { Capt. M. Bolin's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 186

Where Giffner

By whom E. Riddle

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 60

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company and Company M, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company A, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, P, L, K,  
J, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

(Confederate.)

S

22

Texas.

*K. Shearer*  
*Det.* { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 186

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company A, 4th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Bank mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*

(1862)

Copy

(Confederate.)

5

22

Texas.

K. Shearer  
Capt. E. A. Brown's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$

50<sup>00</sup>  
100

Signature

K. Shearer

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain.

(Confederate.)

S | 22 Texas.

Shearer  
Priv, Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

Copy

✓ 1277  
Shelton. -

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	58711714	2
2	2156	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ INDEX MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

8 22

Texas.

*Sheldon*  
*Privt*, Co. *D*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, L, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

22

TEXAS.

*Shuler*  
*Put*, Co., 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick*

*Hubbard's* (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

*L. A. Ramsey*  
Copyist.

✓ 1938  
Shelton J. M.  
Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	60715121	20
2	5097	21
3	5153	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

S.

22

Texas.

*J. M. Miller*

*Priv.*

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

186

Muster-in to date

*June 17*

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 10*

1862

Where

*Jacksville*

By whom

*Jack Davis*

Period

*3 years*

Remarks:

*Fifty dollars paid  
by Capt. Jack Davis.*

The company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Reg't Texas Infantry.

It was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry until the addition of four companies to the 5th (also Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D, E, and F, respectively, of this organization.

*O. J. Taylor*

Captain

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. B. Shelton

Age 20 years.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

May & June, 1862.

When May 10, 1862.

Where Jacksonville

By whom Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: \$50 Bounty paid

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (and known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

W. Buchall

Copies.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*S*  
*Q. M. Shelton*

*Out*, Co. G, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jany 1 Feby*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Rusk, Texas*

By whom *Capt. Jack Dan's*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. F. N. Gary*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, M, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*Q. T. Taylor*

Copyist.

Shelton. O. M.

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Jr 3<sup>d</sup> Lieut | Jr 3<sup>d</sup> Lieut  
CARD NUMBERS.

<u>50700113</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Back Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

8

22

Texas.

C. W. Shelton

341-98, Co. G, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Feb 15, 1862.

Where San Antonio Texas

By whom J. B. Long

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D, E, and F, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

W. M. Chale

Copies

8	22	Техни.
---	----	--------

Appears on a

## Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Dec. 16, 1863

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion

Remarks: .....

ed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 49

J. Law

## Copying

✓  
Sheppard Allen M.

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708719

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

S

22

Texas.

Allen M. Sheppard

Pvt.

Capt. S. Awalt's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date Mich. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich. 8, 1862.

Where

Gilmer, Tex.

By whom

J. U. Wright

Period

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 14

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Burt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Burt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Hubbard's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;  
Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Captain

No 10

Paid 11 Nov 1862

Ailin M. Sheppard. Pricks

from March to 7 Jun 1862

Pay \$50.71

When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or some other reliable person well known to the Quartermaster.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER

I CERTIFY, That the within named Allen H. Sheppard  
a private of Captain Solomon Swath Company ( 4 ) of the  
Hubbard <sup>Battalion</sup> ~~Regiment~~ of 2nd Division Infantry, born in Jefferson County  
in the State of Georgia, aged forty years, six feet two  
inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, brunet hair, and by  
occupation a farmer, was enlisted by J. H. Knight  
at Gilmer, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1862, to serve  
one year and is now entitled to discharge by reason of being over thirty  
five years of age.  
The said Allen H. Sheppard was last paid by Gen. Levens on pay  
to include the day of 1<sup>st</sup>, and has pay due from  
that date to present date.

There is due to him Three <sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars traveling  
allowance from Camp Hubbard, the place of discharge, to Gilmer, the  
place of enlistment, transportation not being furnished in kind being 33 miles

There is due him thirteen <sup>13</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars for clothing

He is indebted to the Confederate States one <sup>1</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars,  
on account of

Given in duplicate at Camp Hubbard, this 17<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1862

S. S. Corzine

Commanding Company.

For pay from 8 of March, 1862, to 17

June, 1862, being 3 months and 10 days

at 11 Dollars per month

33.66

For pay for traveling from Camp Hubbard to

Gilmer, being 33 miles, at ten

3.30

cents per mile Commutation for clothing

13.75

Amount

50.71

Deduct for clothing overdrawn,

Balance paid,

Received of Capt. J. C. Herber ag. m. C. S. Army, this 11

day of November, 1862, Eighty Dollars and 71

Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

Allen H. Sheppard

Witness:

S. S. Corzine

1751  
Sheppard Thomas S

Co. C., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sheppard, Thomas.

1742  
+ Sheppard Thomas.

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708720	20
2	8796	21
3	8873	22
4	711313	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~BOOK MARK:~~

~~See also~~

(Confederate.)

S

22

Texas.

Thos. S. Sheppard

Put. { Capt. S. Awalt's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organisation named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Mch. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 8, 1862

Where Gilmer, Tex.

By whom J. W. Wright

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 14

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company, Captain Scott's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company G, and Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 6th (and  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orga-  
nized for twelve months. The six companies of A-F  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, G, H,  
respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Captain

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Thomas Sheppard

Put. { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich. 8, 1862.

Where Gilmer Tex

By whom J. H. Wright

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 14

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Butt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry, Captain Butt's Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry, Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was also known as Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, M, N, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Captain

(Confederate.)

S

22

Texas.

Thos. Shepherd

Plt. { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$50. 100

Signature Thos. Shepherd.

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hubbard's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry, Captain Butt's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry,  
and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was  
organized for twelve months. The six companies of the  
2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C,  
D, E, and F, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Capt.

*S*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Thomas Shepard*  
*Pvt*, Co. *C*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov. 29*, 186*2*.

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks: *Loss*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*  
Capt.

1343  
Sherwood James

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50709272

2 9378

3 9460

4 711325

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein P

Number of personal papers herein P

✓  
Back Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

James Sherwood

Priv. { Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organisation named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862.

Issued for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862.

Where Quitman, Texas

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 22

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Sherwood's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry, Captain Remshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry, Captain Remshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company A, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (now  
of Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was com-  
posed for twelve months. The six companies of the  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, C,  
respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

James Sherwood

Art., { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862.

Where Quitman, Tex.

By whom A. L. Patton

Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Renshaw's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry, Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry, Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
(Also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 2nd (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was org-  
anized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D,  
E, and F, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*James Sherwood*

*Co.* { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Bounty, \$ *50.* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Signature *James Sherwood*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry  
and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was org-  
anized for twelve months. The six companies of the  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I,  
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Royer*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W. Sherwood*

*Capt*, Co. *E*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov. 18*, 186*2*.

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks: *Moved Camp Fear*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Capt.

1744  
Shields Thomas J.

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709001	2
2	9183	11
3	9153	20
4		29
5		38
6		47
7		56
8		65
9		74
10		83
11		92
12		101
13		110
14		119
15		128
16		137
17		146
18		155
19		164

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*L. J. Shields*

*Pri*, Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *May 12*, 186*2*

Where *Hesmer Tex.*

By whom *J. M. Jones*

Period *3*

Last paid:

By whom *G. H. Gary*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hubbard's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry,  
Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and  
the 22nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (and  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was estab-  
lished for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, L,  
K, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*J. Brown*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

*S*

22

Texas.

*Thos J. Shields*

Pri. { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 12*, 1862.

Where *Kornet*

By whom *J. M. Jones*

Period *3 years or the War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company D, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, D, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

*J. M. Jones*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Thomas J. Shields

Pri., } Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Tyler Tex  
June 10, 1862

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks: No Bounty

..... was known at various times as Captain  
..... Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry,  
..... Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and  
..... Regiment Texas Infantry.  
..... known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
..... the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
..... Battalion Texas Infantry, which was org-  
..... for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st  
..... Infantry (A to F) became Companies K, L, M, N,  
..... of this organization.

L. Brown

✓ 1345  
Shipp W. L.

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718180	20
2	5269	21
3	5434	22
4	5434	23
5	5358	24
6	2367	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*S*

22

Texas.

*William L. Ship*

*3rd* { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

*June 30*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 10*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Quitman Tex.*

By whom *B. A. Watts*.

Enrolled *3 yrs.*

of miles to rendezvous *5*.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Capt. J. J. Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Capt. J. J. Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company J, 1st Texas Cavalry. It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry. It was organized at the station of four companies to the 1st Texas Cavalry, and was mustered in as such on May 10, 1862. It was then assigned to the 1st Texas Cavalry, which was then assigned to the 1st Texas Cavalry. The six companies of the 1st Texas Cavalry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, and M, respectively, of the organization.

With mark:

*W. L. Ship*

*J*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Wm L Ship*  
3rd Regt. { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Luitman*

By whom *B. S. Watts.*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *5*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H,  
Texas Infantry.  
It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

*W. H. Scott,*  
Captain.

*S*

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*W. L. Shipp.*

*Sgt.* { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Bounty, \$ *50* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Signature *W. L. Shipp.*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H,  
Regiment Texas Infantry.  
and (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, M, and N, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

*W. H. Carter*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W. L. Shipp,*  
Capt, Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y Feb'y*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When

*May 10*, 186*4*.

Where

*Lufkin Tex.*

By whom

*B. S. Watts.*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

*J. M. Gary.*

At what time

*Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hubbard's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
Hubbard's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company  
Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was  
organized for twelve months. The six companies of the  
22d Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, C, D,  
E, F, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*W. L. Shipp*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W. L. Ship*  
*Priv*, Co. *B*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*W. L. Ship*  
*Co B 22 Reg't Texas Inf*

(also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Scribe.

✓ 73176  
Shofner, S. L.

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Port 2 Lieut Port 2 Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709108	2	
3		11	
4		12	
5		13	
6		14	
7		15	
8		16	
9		17	
10		18	
11		19	
12		20	
13		21	
14		22	
15		23	
16		24	
17		25	
18		26	
19		27	
20		28	

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

✓ Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

S. L. Stetner

B. 2 Lt., Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When June 1, 1863.

Where Macgdoche, Tex

By whom J. H. Burnett

Period 3

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hubbard's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry,  
Hubbard's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and  
Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry.  
By the addition of four companies to the 6th (and  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was con-  
stituted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D,  
E, and F, of this organization.

J. Brown

Captain

1342  
Shotwell George S

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

507095-11

9679

9694

9949

9802

711275

1791

2209

44391746

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

*S*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Geo S. Shotwell*

*Sgt.* { Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organisation named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186 .

Muster-in to date

*March 10*

, 1862.

Enrolled for duty and enrolled:

*March 10*

, 1862.

Where *Livingston*

Whom *J. N. Oliphant Jr.*

and *12 mos*

Called to rendezvous

*6*

company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Captain Guyton's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Captain Guyton's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and F. the Regiment Texas Infantry.  
known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also  
Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orga-  
nized for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
and L, of this organization.

*J. P. Middleton*

*J*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*G. S. Shotwell*

*Appt.*

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*  
*June 30*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 1862.

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

No. of miles to rendezvous .....

Remarks: .....

*See roll*  
*Sign roll Comdg*  
*Camp*

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
in Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

Attest: .....

*J. P. Middleton*

Captain

(Confederate.)

*S*

22

Texas.

*G. S. Shatwell*

*1st Lt.*

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 18*, 1862.

Where *Livingston*

By whom *J. A. Scruggs*

Period *3 years*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Guynes' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, L, M and O, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

*J. P. Middleton*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*S*

22

Texas.

*G. S. Shatwell*

*Pat*

{ Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Bounty, \$

*57*

100

Signature

*G. S. Shatwell*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Berger's Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

Was 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

1862

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*S*

22

Texas.

*G. S. Shotwell*  
Pl. Lieut., Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan'y + Feby*, 1864.

Enlisted:  
When *March 10*, 1862.  
Where *Livingston*  
By whom *J. A. Scruggs*  
Period *3*

Cost paid:  
By whom *F. N. Gary*  
At what time *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Signs roll command  
of the Company.*

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company, Captain Guyne's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Company, Captain Guyne's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company F, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 22d (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was org-  
anized for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D, E,  
and F, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

*J. P. Middleton*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Geo. S. Shotwell*

*1 Lieut, Co. F*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station *Bayou Metre*

Remarks: *Present on duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

*Capt.*

(Confederate.)

*S*

22

Texas.

*G. S. Shatwell*

*Lieut. Co. F*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Absent*

Station

Remarks: *Absent on Detached Service  
at Convalescent Camp near  
Little Rock*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 14th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, L, M and O, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

*Copyist.*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

G. S. Shotwell

Capt, Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station N. Hempstead.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

S 22 Texas  
G. S. Shattell  
Captain, Co. F-22 Regt. Texas Inf  
Residence Polk Co.,  
Texas.

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

of Detachments, Confederate States Army, com-  
manded by Gens. Smith and Dick Taylor, sur-  
rendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K.  
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,  
U.S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled in the field,  
August , 1865.

Roll dated in the field, Aug. 31, 1865.

*[Signature]*

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | 22 | Texas.

Geo. S. Shotwell  
1st Co. F. 22. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment June 17, 1862  
Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 49

T. C. Bay  
1864

Copied

Y. S. Shattwell

Capt Co F

22 Tex Inf

No. 61

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence

Polk County Texas

Done at Dr. The Fielder Texas  
this 20<sup>th</sup> day of June 1863.

G. S. Shortwell  
Capt. Comp. 22<sup>nd</sup> Texas Infantry

Approved:

..... C. S. A.  
..... U. S. A.

Commissioner

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Robt. Maj. Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

No 5

Caia 26<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1862

G. L. Shortwell  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. 6<sup>th</sup> Co.

From 17<sup>th</sup> day of June 1862

To 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1862

Pay 132.00

*Confederate States of America*  
*G. F. Shattuck 1st Lt Dr*

Debit account	Commencement and Expiration		Term of service Charged		Pay per Month		Amount		Remarks
	From	To	Months	Days	Dolls	Cts	Dolls	Cts	
Pay For my self	17 June	31 July	1	14	90	00	132	00	
For your service							\$132	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just. That I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for. That I have not received pay for any part of the time charged. I actually and legally held the office and have performed the duties thereof. That I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever. I have received no pay heretofore this being my first pay account.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt  
 of 6th Texas A. I. M. to S. A this 26 day September 1862  
 the sum of one hundred and thirty two dollars being the  
 amount full of said account

*G. F. Shattuck 1st Lt*  
*C. F. Hambrook Regiment*  
*Lieut Col*

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.  
F+8 (Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

**(Confederate.)**

Lieutenant 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

8044

7812

2222  
5577

9581111

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 0

**POST MARK:**

**See also**

S

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. B. Shotwell

Lieut.

Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated

, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 10

, 1862.

Issued for duty and enrolled:

When

March 10

, 1862.

Where

Livingston

whom

J. N. Oliphant, J. C.

Period

12 mos.

of miles to rendezvous

6

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Company  
Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company Gaylor Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Company Gaylor Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, I, M,  
N, and O, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

J. P. Middleton

Capt.

## Texas.

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan 1 - Feb 1, 1864.

**Results:**

When Dec 17, 1862

Where Little Rock Ark.

By whom Geo Guyres

Period 3 yrs.

last paid: \$ 25.00

By whom L. H. Gage

What time Aug 31 1963

Present or absent Present

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry, which was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, in 1862.

...organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st  
... 1st Tennessee Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, L, M, N.

and C, respectively, of the organization.

\_\_\_\_\_

W. H. R. R. R.

1968: Copyright

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W B Spetwies*

*Pvt*, Co. *I*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Place

*Camp Nelson*

Remarks:

*Loss.*

*By order Genl. Holmes*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*A. B. Howell*

*Priv*, Co. *F*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Dec 25*

, 1862.

Place

*Camp Robertson*

Remarks:

*Gain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*S* | **22** **Texas.**

*W. B. Shattwell*  
*2 Lt*, Co. *7*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*absent*  
Station *Colt Co Tex*

Remarks: *Sick since 9<sup>th</sup> Apr.*  
*65 at Hospital.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, and G, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
*Capt.*

(Confederate.)

*S*

22

Texas.

*W. L. Shotwell.*

*Lt*, Co. *B*, Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Inf.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned company officers of the organiza-  
tion named above.

List dated

*Not dated*

, 186

When mustered

*March 10*

, 1862

Remarks:

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was or-  
ganized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, C, D, E, F, and  
G, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

*S* *22* *Texas.*  
*W. B. Motter*  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. Co. F 22 Regt. Texas Inf*  
Residence *Polk Co., Texas.*

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

of Detachments, Confederate States Army, com-  
manded by Gens. Smith and Dick Taylor, sur-  
rendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K.  
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,  
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled in the field,  
August , 1865.

Roll dated in the field, Aug. 31, 1865.

*W. B. Motter*

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | 22 | Texas.

W. B. Shotwell  
1st Co. F. 22. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Nov. 10., 1862.

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 47

(206)

J. C. Bay  
J

Copyist.

VOUCHER No. 1

Paid the 26 day of Sept 1862

Wm. B. Tholme

1st Lt

C. S. A

From the 1 day of May 1862

To the 17 day of June 1862

Pay.....\$ 141.00

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 141.00

141.00  
141.00  
141.00

# The Confederate States of America,

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.		Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS
		From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—										
For myself		May 1	June 17	1	17	140	00	141	00	
For	year's service									
Forage for	horses									
									\$141.00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that

the last payment I received was from Capt Gary A. M. for Regt  
and to the 26 day of April, 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt J. B. Hickey A. J. M. C. S. A.  
this 26 day of September, 1862, the sum of one hundred and forty one  
and forty Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$141.

Forage.....

Amount..\$

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. B. Shattuck 1st Lt  
C. B. Hubbard Battalion Surgeon

✓ 1347  
Shuffield. E

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50709156

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20

21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ See MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Commissioner of Pensions  
(Source of communication.)

State of ~~Georgia~~

Tex.

E. (Evans) Sheffield  
(Name.)

Co. D, 22 Regt Tex. Inf.

Mr. Harley:-

Anything add?

No P. or W. record

10-4-16 }  
1:00

F.V.  
P.F.

1002

Nothing additional found

345

Harley

Noted

10-5-16

F.V.  
P.F.

Confederate.  
22  
Texas.

G. Ashcroft

Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Jan + Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 27, 1863.

Where Harmer Tex.

By whom J. L. Caring

Period 3

Last paid:

By whom Never Paid.

To what time 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hubbard's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;  
Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and  
the 22nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was composed of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was org-  
anized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D,  
E, and F, of this organization.

J. L. Brown

Shuford. a. P

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Jr 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

50709178  
9297  
711272  
1788  
708014

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

(Confederate.)

S. | 22 | Texas.

W. P. Shuford  
2d Lieut { Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862.

Where Quitman, Wood Co. Tex.

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 2.

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

mark.

J. H. Royer  
Captain

(Confederate.)

*L.*

22

Texas.

*A. P. Shuford*

*2d Lieut* { Capt. A. D. Kershaw's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 1862

Where *Quintman, Texas*

By whom *A. L. Patton*

Period *3 yrs*

No. of miles to rendezvous *2*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hubbard's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry, Captain Kershaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry, Captain Kershaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company M, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
and by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, P, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*J. H. Royer*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 22 Texas.

W P Shuford  
2 Lieut., Co. E, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Present  
Bayan Mitre

Remarks: Present on Duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 184 (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 184 Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

S

A. P. Shuford

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt., Co. E, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: Present on duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copy

*S* (Confederate.)  
22 Texas.

*A. C. Shuford*  
*3<sup>rd</sup> Lt., Co A, Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Inf.*

Appears on a  
List  
of commissioned company officers of the organiza-  
tion named above.

List dated  
*Not dated*, 1862

When mustered *March 4*, 1862

Remarks:

The name (shown as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was changed by the order of your commission to the 1st (also  
known as) Texas Heavy Artillery, which was later  
changed to Texas Heavy Artillery. The 1st (also known as)  
Texas Heavy Artillery (A. S. T.) became Company H, 1<sup>st</sup> A. S. T.  
of this organization.

*W. H. Scott*

(CONFEDERATE.)

TEXAS.

S | 22

A. P. Shuford  
2nd Co. E. 22. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment March 4, 1862

Date of resignation, death, } Resigned  
transfer or promotion June 9, 1863

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 49

T. Bay

(222)

1861

Copied

S. 209. Bee, Ark.  
April 17, 1863.

A. P. Shuford  
2nd Lieut. Co. "E."  
22nd Tex. Infy.

on vacation  
from active service.

Cum gratia

Respectfully  
Yours

Very truly  
Yours

Wm. L. G. Smith

Adj. Gen.

St. Louis

Mo.



Approved & Forwarded -  
R. B. Hubbs Lt.  
Col. 1st Regt. Tex. Infy.

Put T. S. O. no. 137. 11th Regt.  
of 1863.  
Forwarded for action of  
Mish. Board. The signature  
is app. on the name of  
abuse.

J. M. Harris  
Sgt. 1st Regt.  
April 17, 1863.  
S. 209. Say Pates  
S. 209. Say Pates  
Wm. Walker. P. C.  
M. E. Board  
S. 209. Say Pates  
April 17, 1863.  
S. 209. Say Pates  
S. 209. Say Pates  
S. 209. Say Pates

A. A. S. O. Dpt. T. M. May 6, 1863  
-112-

Approved & Forwarded  
Approved & Forwarded  
Approved & Forwarded

E. Kirby  
S. 209. Say Pates

Camp New Ark. April 17<sup>th</sup> 1862.

22<sup>nd</sup> Regt. Infy.

Sir - The undersigned, Capt. Liut. Company E,  
Capt. M. D. Rineham, hereby tenders this his letter of Resignation  
in consequence of stiffness in his right ankle, the soreness  
of which has been much aggravated by the walking incident to Infantry  
service - which in the opinion of the Medical Board renders me  
unfit for Infantry service. To which certificate of Disability  
of the Board, appended hereto, I respectfully refer you.  
My resignation to be immediate and unconditional, and  
ask for a leave of absence for sixty days, or until  
acceptance of my resignation can be heard from.

A. P. Shuford 2<sup>nd</sup> Liut.  
Co. E 22<sup>nd</sup> Regt. Infy.

Liut. A. P. Shuford of the 22<sup>nd</sup> Regt. Texas Vol. Infy -  
having applied for a certificate of disability on which  
to ground his resignation, I do hereby certify that I  
have carefully examined this officer and find, that  
he has partial ankylosis of right ankle, the effect  
of an injury received eight years ago, which renders  
walking painful and difficult and rapid movements  
impossible, and that in consequence thereof he is,  
in my opinion permanently unfit for duty, I  
therefore respectfully recommend that his resignation  
be accepted.

A. L. Patton,  
Surf. P. A., C., S.

✓ 351  
Shepherd M. W.

Co. E., 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50709274

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A.

22

Texas.

M. W. Shuford

Pvt.

Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organisation named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4

, 1862.

Where Quitman, Texas

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 2

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Company  
Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company, Captain Henshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Company, Henshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company B and Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 6th (which  
was Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orga-  
nized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
L, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

J. H. Royer

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S <sup>5</sup>Hubbards Batt | 54

N. M. Shuford  
Pvt Co A. Hubbards Batt.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 17 June, 1862.

Date of payment 2 July, 1862

By whom J. N. Gray

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 453

G. B. West

Copies.

✓ 1352  
*Shuford P. T.*

Co. *E.*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709275	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~See also~~

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

P. T. Shuford

Regt. { Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862

Where Quitman, Texas

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 2

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Bonshaw's Company. Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, L, M and O, respectively, of this organization.

Back mark:

J. H. Royer

(1862)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S. Hubbard's Batt Tex*

*P. J. Shuford*

*Pvt. Co. A Hubbard's Batt*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *17 June*, 186*2*

Date of payment *3 July*, 186*2*

by whom *F. H. Gary*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 45

*G. B. West*

Copied

1353  
+ *Sillman Richard*

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS

1	50708948	2	
2	9031	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

☒ MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Richard Sullivan

4<sup>th</sup> Corp. } Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Tyler Tex

June 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

and for duty and enrolled:

1862

where

by whom

3 years

miles to rendezvous 100

Fifty Dollars paid

Leapt Jack Davis

company was known at various times as Captain  
Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry,  
Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
Regiment's) Regiment Texas Infantry, which was org-  
for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, M, N, of this organization.

J. B. [Signature]

Captain

(Confederate.)

S

22

Texas.

W. R. Selman

3<sup>d</sup> Lt. { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1862.

Where Harker

By whom J. M. Jones

Period 3 years or the War

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

J. M. Jones

Copies.

1354  
\* Simmons, C. A.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50789626	2
2	9752	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~✓~~ None NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

~~✓~~ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*B. A. Simmons*

*Out*, { Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

*June 30*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Scruggs*

Period *2 yrs or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, L, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

(254)

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*C. A. Simons*

*Pr*

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *J. A. Scruggs*

Period *3 year*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Guynes' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, and (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry. It was increased by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

*J. P. Middleton*

Copyist.

*Simmons E. F.*

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>60709560</i>	1
<i>8623</i>	2
<i>9749</i>	3
<i>711587</i>	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

See also

(Confederate.)

*S*

22

Texas.

*E. F. Simmons*

*Pat*

{ Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*March 10*

, 1862.

Ordered for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 11*

, 1862.

Where

*Livingston*

By whom

*J. N. Olfman, P.*

Period

*12 months.*

of miles to rendezvous

*28*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company, Captain Guyner's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Company, Captain Guyner's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry,  
also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

Sign.

(Confederate.)

*S*

22

Texas.

*E. F. Simmons*

*Plt* } Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*  
*June 30*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Livingston*

By whom *D. Scruggs*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Guynes' Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, and Q, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

(1862)

Captain

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*E. T. Simmons*

*Or* { Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Livingston*

By whom *J. A. Scruggs*

Period *3 year*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Guynes' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, P, I, K,  
L, and N, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Simmons*

*Pvt.*, Co. *F*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

*Capt.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

22

Tex.

E. F. Simmons  
Capt. Co. F. 22 Tex. Reg.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 31 July, 1862.

Date of payment 22 Apr., 1863.

By whom F. N. Gary

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 574

W. H. Davis

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. Hubbard's Det

E. T. Simmons

Capt. Scruggs Co. Hubbard Regt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease Pneumonia

Admitted Apr. 19, 1862

Returned to duty May 11, 1862

Discharged from service, 186  

Deserted, 186  

Furloughed, 186  

Died, 186  

<sup>Apr 24</sup>  
Remarks: Went to private house near  
Camp.

Dropped from list care of Dr.  
Barton

Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 70.

W. H. Johnson

Copyist.

*Simmons. F.*

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Simmons. F.*

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57708721	1
1	8738	1
1	8812	1
1	8925	1
1	711499	1
1	1968	1
1	2333	1

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

**POST MARK:**

**See also**

(Confederate.)

*S*

22

Texas.

*Geo. W. Simmons*

*Priv.* { Capt. S. Awalt's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *Mch. 8*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch. 8*, 1862

Where *Gilmer, Tex.*

By whom *J. W. Wright*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *18.*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Simmons' Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry, Captain Simmons' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Simmons' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry,  
Company C, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 6th (Capt.  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized  
for twelve months. The six companies of the  
6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D,  
E, and F, of this organization.

Work:

*J. A. Ingraham*

Captain

(Confederate.)

S | 22 | Texas.

Geo. H. Simmons.

4 Sergt. { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich. 8, 1862.

Where Gilmer, Tex.

By whom J. W. Wright.

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 18

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Butt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Hubbard's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;  
Company G, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
and was increased by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Captain.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

G. H. Simmons

\* Sergt. { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Bounty, \$ 50. <sup>100</sup>

Signature G. H. Simmons.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Ayres's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry,  
and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
and was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was org-  
anized for twelve months. The six companies of the  
1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, J,  
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(100)

Copy

S | (Confederate.)  
22 | Texas.

G. W. Simmons  
Priv., Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted:  
When March 8, 1864

Where Gilmer, 1862

By whom J. H. Wright  
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:  
By whom F. N. Gary

To what time June 30, 1863

Present or absent absent  
Remarks: Sick at  
Shreveport.

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Best's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; Hubbard's  
Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; the six companies of the 2nd  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies K, L, M,  
N, O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. W. Simmons

Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Iterations since last return among the enlisted men:

to Dec, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Without Leave

8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally composed of twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Adjutant.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Simmons*  
*Cpt, Co. C*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave*

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*G. W. Summons*

*Capt*, Co. *C*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

*Apr*, 1865.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Post G. duty Shreveport La.*  
*no date of ord. not known*

also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

Copyist.

N<sup>o</sup> 132

Abstract K.

3<sup>d</sup> Quarter

1863

22 Texas

July 25<sup>th</sup>

Capt  
Jm Oliver  
a/g/sir  
284 0/2

No. 40.—(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT K.)  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1863 FOR

- (1) Due March 18-24.
- (1) Due March 18-24.

For M. S. Co. Co. 22 1/2 in high  
Charged on his disbursement

It is hereby certified that the above requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service,  
by the following circumstances: That I am from my command, and

of clothing and can get it from the Quartermaster Co. 8<sup>th</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> Regt  
of the 1<sup>st</sup> Div. of the Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in  
this requisition. *James G. Thompson* Capt  
Approved in *March 25* *James G. Thompson* Capt  
Quartermaster Confederate States Army

The cost of articles issued on special requisitions, and orders of commanding officers, will be entered on the requisition and on  
the list or invoice furnished the receiving officer.  
1863, of *James G. Thompson* Capt  
Commanding. *James G. Thompson* Capt  
In full of the above requisition  
Co. 16<sup>th</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> Regt  
Tex chfy

1396  
+  
Simmons, John

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS

5071557  
5666  
0814  
0749

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

✓  
BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*S*  
*John Simonds*

*Cvt.* { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age *29* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 186  
Muster-in to date *mch 10*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When *mch 10*, 186

Where *Tyler*  
By whom *Ed Sharp*  
Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *7*

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, M, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:  
*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Captain

S

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John Simmons  
Capt. { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862

Where Tyler

By whom W. Spence

Period For the war

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and Q, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark: .....

J. W. Wilkinson  
(202) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

**Texas.**

TEXAS.

John Simmons  
Capt. { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Appears on**

## Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Amount, \$ 50.00

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company, Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Company, Captain Sharp's Company Texas, Texas Volunteer Infantry  
Company 1, and Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
and by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orga-  
nized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D,  
E, and F, respectively, of this organization.

J. H. Williams

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*John Simmons*  
*Capt*

, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

*Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When

*Nov 15*, 186*2*

Where

*Tyler Tex*

By whom

*Ed Sharp*

Period

*3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt J. H. Garg*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Presump*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company O, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company, Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Company I, 22 Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
also (as known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

*J. H. Williams*  
Capt.

137  
*Simmons. J. W.*

Co. C., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Simmons George W.*

126  
*Simmons. T. F.*

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with .

*Simons. T. F.*

*Simonds. John*

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Simmons. John.*

*Simons. C. A.*

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Simmons. C. A.*

1383  
\* *Simons F*

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	517095-61	"
2	9624	"
3	996-0	"
4	9898	"
5	9846	"
6	711692	"
7	2295-	"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

*✓* *See MARK:*

*✓* *See also*

(Confederate.)

*S*

22

Texas.

*F. Simmons*

Out

Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*March 10*

, 1862.

Issued for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 10*

, 1862.

Where

*Livingston*

By whom

*J. N. Oliphant, P.*

Period

*12 mos*

of miles to rendezvous

*28*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company Guyton's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Company Guyton's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry, which was ex-  
isting for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D,  
E, and F, of this organization.

mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

Copy

(Confederate.)

*S*

22

Texas.

*F. Simmons*

*Priv* } Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

*June 30*, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Livingston*

By whom *J. Scruggs*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *5*

Remarks: *Absent without  
Leave*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Berrey's Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company F, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2d Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, L, M and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. P. Middleton*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*F. Simone*

Priv

{ Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 20*, 1862.

Where *Livingston*

By whom *J. A. Scruggs*

Period *3 year*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Guynes' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and G, respectively, of this organization.

*J. P. Middleton*

Captain.

*S*

Confederate.  
22

Texas.

*F. Simmons*  
*Put*

Appears on { Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.  
Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Bounty, \$

Signature

100

*F. Simmons*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company B. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company, Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Company F. and Regiment Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry,  
by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

Part: *J. P. Middleton*  
Copied.

(Confederate.)

*S*

22

Texas.

*F. Simmons*

*Priv*, Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jany & Feby*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain *Guynes*' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain *Guynes*' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain *Guynes*' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

Captain.

*S* (Confederate.)  
22 Texas.

*Simons*  
*Plt*, Co. *F*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*  
Captain.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*1st*, Co. *1*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*11/2*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Daily duty. Pioneer Corps*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. Hubbard's Battr. Tex

Fountain Simmons

Bvt. Capt. Scruggs Co. B. Hubbard's Btr

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease Typhoid Fever  
Admitted May 6, 1862  
Returned to duty, 186 .  
Discharged from service, 186 .  
Deserted, 186 .  
Furloughed May 15 for 30 days 1862  
Died, 186 .

Remarks:

United. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 12

H. H. Johnson

154  
+ *Simmons. J. F.*

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*50709625*  
*975-1*  
*9899*  
*712061*

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

*✓* **See MARK:**

**See also**

(Confederate.)

*S*

22

Texas.

*T. F. Simmons*

*Out*

{ Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organisation named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

*June 30*

, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Scruggs*

Period *2 yrs or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(226)

*J. P. Middleton*

Original

(Confederate.)

*J*

22

Texas.

*L. F. Simons*

*Put* } Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *J. A. Scruggs*

Period *3 year*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Guynes' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, Company F, 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry, and finally by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, L, M, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*J. P. Middleton*  
Copied.

*D*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*T. F. Simmons*

*Pat.*

{ Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Bounty, \$

100

Signature

*T. F. Simmons*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Guynes' Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

Print mark:

*J. B. Middleton*

Copyist.

*S* (Confederate.)  
22 Texas.

*J F Simmons*  
*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Without Leave, absent*  
*in Texas*

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

Captain

*Simpkins J. E. P.*

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*50789279*

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*A.* *J. E. P. Simpkins*

*Priv.* } Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

Muster-in to date *March 4*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*

, 1862.

Where *Quitman, Texas*

By whom *A. L. Patten*

Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *7*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hubbard's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry, Captain Bonshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry, Captain Bonshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry,  
and (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
and by the addition of four companies to the 5th (since  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally composed for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

*J. H. Royer*

Agent.

cto 91

Paid 23<sup>rd</sup> October 1862

Private J & P Simpson.

Sum of 4<sup>th</sup> of March 1862

cto 17<sup>th</sup> of June 1862

By J. S. 49

Hubbard Texas

Wm

22<sup>nd</sup>

J. S.

When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Quartermaster. Officer, if practicable, or some other reliable person well known to the Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, That the within named J. E. P. Simpkins.....  
a Private..... of Captain A. Fitzgerald..... Company (4) of the  
Hutthards Battalion Dejaud Vol. Bn., born in Wake County.....  
in the State of North Carolina aged Thirty six years, Five feet Ten  
inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by  
Occupation Farmer..... was enlisted by A. L. Patton.....  
at Lutman..... on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of March..... 1862, to serve  
one year, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of being over thirty-five  
years of age.  
The said J. E. P. Simpkins..... has received no pay.....  
....., and has pay due from  
date of enlistment  
date of present date.  
There is due to him three dollars and..... 50 dollars traveling  
allowance from Camp Hutthards..... the place of discharge, to Lutman..... the  
place of enlistment, transportation not being furnished in kind.  
There is due him thirteen..... 50 dollars commutation for clothing  
He is indebted to the Confederate States..... Two..... 50 Dollars,  
on account of Clothing.  
Given in duplicate at Camp Hutthards this 17 day of June..... 1862.  
B. J. Matts First Lieut.  
Commanding Company.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER

For pay from <u>4</u> of <u>March</u> ..... 1862 to <u>17</u> .....	
<u>June</u> ..... 1862, being <u>3</u> months and <u>14</u> days	
at <u>11</u> Dollars per month	38 13
For pay for traveling from <u>Camp Hutthards</u> ..... to	3 60
<u>Lutman</u> ..... being <u>30</u> miles, at ten	14 58
cents per mile	56 31
Amount	2 82
Deduct for clothing overdrawn.....	53 49
Balance paid,	

Received of Capt J. C. Kerby..... C. S. Army, this 22.....  
day of October..... 1862, Fifty three Dollars and 49.....  
Cents, in full of the above account.  
(Signed duplicates.) J. E. P. Simpkins.....

Witness: A. J. Swann.....

Simpson Charles S

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709003	"
2	9087	"
3	9116	"
4	9115-37	"
5	1984	"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Charles S. Simpson

Pri. { Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organisation named above.

Roll dated Tyler Tex.

June 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks: No Bounty

This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company A 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was broken up by the addition of four companies to the 1st (now known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry, which was continued for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, C, D, E, F, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark.

J. Brown

(Confederate.)

S

22

Texas.

C. S. Simpson

Pri. { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1862.

Where Home

By whom J. M. Jones

Period 3 years of the War

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry when formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. M. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

22

Texas.

L. S. Simpson

3<sup>rd</sup> Corp., Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 9, 1862.

Where

Houston Texas

By whom

J. M. Jones

Period

3

Last paid:

By whom J. H. Gary

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(642)

J. M. Jones

Captain

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Simpson*

*Capt*, Co. *D*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov*, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick*

(also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*S* | 22 Texas.

*Simpson*  
*Capt*, Co *D*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, and Q, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*  
Copyist

✓ *Simpson Samuel C*

Co. *B.*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20708476	20
2	8572	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ INDEX MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Samuel C. Simpson

Pvt. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated not dated, 186

Muster-in to date May 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 May, 1862

Where Leon Co Tex

By whom John T. Wilson

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 85 Hmstead Tex

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's  
Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B,  
5th Regiment, Texas Infantry.  
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F), became Companies A, B, C, D,  
E and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Shurt

*S* (Confederate.)  
22 Texas.

*S. C. Simpson*

*Cvt.* { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186*2*

Where

By whom

Period

*John T. Wilson*  
*for the war*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

*J. S. Hunt*

Copyist.

*Simpson William*

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

50708202

8376

711902

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

CONFEDERATE  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Tex Pen*

(Source of communication.)

*W. M. Simpson*

(Name.)

*A. H. Walker's Div.*

Reg't

*Tex Inf.*  
*Husband's Reg't.*

3 - 22

*Shut made as*  
*of in (Husband's) Tex*  
*Inf.*

*Archives:*

*any fur. record.*

*S. S. + 7.*

*JRV*  
*209*

*10. Street*

*No further record found.*

*3/6/17*

*11/17*

*Harley*  
*new*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. M. Simpson*

*Capt.* { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When *May 4*, 186*2*.

Where *Wt. Pleasant*

By whom *E. Riddle*

Period *3 yrs or war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *14*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*

(Confederate.)

S

22

Texas.

*Wm Simpson*  
PT. { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Amount, \$

*50*<sup>00</sup>  
<sup>100</sup>

Signature

*Wm Simpson*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*

(546)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Simpson*

*Priv*, Co. *11*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Lieut. In Hospital L. H. L.*  
*Rock*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L and M, respectively, of this organization.

*L. A. Ramsey*

Copyist.

Co A 225th Regt. Vols.

Priv. Wm. Simpson

Discharged on  
Surgeon's certifi-  
cate of disability.  
See Chap. 1. Vol. 183.

237 - 8

Paper not on file.

Simpson. W. M.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Simpson. William

✓ 1570  
Slatter Thomas R.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50709282

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Thos R. Slatter

Priv. { Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organisation named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862.

Where Quitman, Tex.

By whom P. L. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 13

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hubbard's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry, Captain Bonshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry, Captain Bonshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry,  
and also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
and by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
and L, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

J. H. Royer

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. Hubbard Tex.

Thos W. Slatter

Privt Capt. Fitzgeralds Co. Hubbard Regt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease Pneumonia

Admitted Apr. 11 ..... , 1862

Returned to duty Apr. 14 ..... , 1862

Discharged from service ..... , 186 .

Deserted ..... , 186 .

Furloughed ..... , 186 .

Died ..... , 186 .

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 6 &

H. A. Johnson

Paid 20th Novr 1862

Private Thos M Slater

Em. March 4th 1862

To May 20th 1862

Payft 37.96

1166  
146  
976

THOMAS SLATER  
1166

When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a commissioned officer, if practicable, or some other reliable person well known to the Quartermaster.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER

I CERTIFY, That the within named Thos. W. Slatter  
a private of Captain A. Fitzgerald's Company (A) of the  
5th Regiment of Battalion Texas Vol Infantry born in  
in the State of Alabama aged Twenty-two years, five feet four  
inches high, dark complexion, gray eyes, black hair, and by  
Occupation Farmer was enlisted by A. L. Patten  
at Smithman Texas on the 4th day of March, 1862  
to serve One year, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Inability  
to perform the duties of a soldier.  
The said Thos. W. Slatter was last paid by has received no  
pay from the 4th day of March, 1862, and his pay  
due from that date to present date May 26th 1862.

There is due to him 100 Dollars traveling  
allowance from the place of discharge to the  
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him for clothing money Ten Dollars & ninety one cent  
He is indebted to the Confederate States Three 75 Dollars.

on account of 1 pair shoes & Hat furnished  
Given in duplicate at Camp Lubbock, this 26th day of May, 1862.

A. Fitzgerald Capt  
Commanding Company.

For pay from <u>4</u> of <u>March</u> 1862 to <u>26</u>		
<u>May</u> 1862 being <u>2</u> months and <u>24</u> days		
<u>between</u> Dollars per month,	<u>30</u>	<u>80</u>
pay for traveling from <u>the place of discharge</u> to <u>the place of enrolment</u>		
being <u>10</u> miles, at ten		
cents per mile, <u>commutation for clothing</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>91</u>
Amount,	<u>41</u>	<u>71</u>
Deduct for clothing overdraw,	<u>3</u>	<u>75</u>
Balance paid,	<u>37</u>	<u>96</u>

Received of Capt J. L. Kerley a 9th Regt C. S. Army, this 20  
day of November 1862 Thos. W. Slatter Dollars and 96  
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicate.) Thos. W. Slatter

Witness: A. Fitzgerald  
1st Capt.

13704

✓ 1171  
Slider Coleman

Co. C., 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	30708797	20
2	8844	21
3	711480	22
4	708925	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Engl. Corps

(Confederate.)

*S*

*22*

*Texas.*

*Coleman Slider*

*Put.* { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 1862

Where *Gilmer Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Awalt.*

Period *Recruit*

No. of miles to rendezvous *30*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry, Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry,  
Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, L, M,  
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Back mark:

*J. A. Ingraham*

1043.

*Original*

(Confederate.)

*S*

22

Texas.

*C. Slider*

*Put*, { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Bounty, \$ *50.* *100*

Signature *C. Slider*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Butt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company G, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry; Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;  
and also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ingraham*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S 22 Texas.

Slider  
Put, Co. 2, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L, M, and O, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey  
Capt.

(Confederate.)  
S | 22 | Texas.

C. Slider

Priv., Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:  
When May 6, 1862,  
Where Gilmer

By whom Capt. Awall  
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:  
By whom F. N. Gary  
To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent.

Remarks: Transferred to  
Engineer Corps.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hubbard's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Hubbard's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;  
Company C, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was increased by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orga-  
nized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
L, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S 1* *22* *Tex*  
*C. Linder*  
*part Co C 22 Regt Tex.*

Appears on a list of the

Post of Little Rock, Ark.

Men furloughed upon Surgeon's Certificate  
during the month of January, 1863.

No. of days

Date

Destination

Remarks:

*60*

*Jan 18*

*1863.*

*County Texas*

fed. Arch., Ch. 8, File No. 721, page

*17*

*J. Stearns*

1863

Copyist.

Certificate of Disability  
for Furlough in the case of  
G. Slider, private in Co. C  
22<sup>nd</sup> Regt. I.V.I.

Approved & forwarded  
O. K. Roberts  
Col. Commanding  
Conf. at Camp

Approved  
P. O. Stroper  
Post Surgeon

L. B. Jones  
PROVISION,



We have carefully examined  
C. Slider, private of Company  
Texas Infantry and find him  
incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of Depatitis Chronica - Emaciation

In our opinion  
said private will not be able to resume  
his duties in a less period than sixty  
days. And we respectfully recommend  
that a furlough for that length of time be  
granted him to visit his home in  
County Texas.

January 17<sup>th</sup> 1863 } Edmund L. Haines Surgeon P & C  
J. C. Welch  
Med. Exam. Board

We certify that we have carefully examined  
C. Slider, private of Company  
22<sup>d</sup> Texas Infantry and find him  
incapable of performing the duties  
of a soldier because of

Depatitis Chronica - Emaciation  
In our opinion said private will  
not be able to resume his duties in  
a less period than sixty days.  
and we respectfully recommend  
that a furlough for that length of  
time be granted him to visit  
his home in County Texas

January 17<sup>th</sup> 1863 } Edmund L. Haines Surgeon P & C  
J. C. Welch  
Med. Exam. Board

✓ 1372  
Slider. Wilson

Co. C., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	60708798	25
2	8845	26
3	8923	27
4	712290	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Wilson S. Slider

Put. , { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June , 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6 , 1862

Where Gilmer Tex

By whom Capt. Awalt

Period Recruit

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company G, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;  
Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was ori-  
ginally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J A Ingraham

Captain

(Confederate.)

*S*

22

Texas.

*H. Slider*

*Put* { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Bounty, \$ *50.* 100

Signature *H. Slider*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Aval's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;  
and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. A. Ingraham*

(100)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. Slider

Priv.

, Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1862.

Where Gilmer

By whom Capt. Awall

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom F. N. Gary

To what time Feby. 28, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detailed at  
Shreveport.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Butt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;  
Company C, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was increased by the addition of four companies to the 22d (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

J. A. Ingraham  
Capt.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*W. H. H. H. H.*  
*Co " "*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Quilts, Quilts, Quilts*  
*for Company Officers*

Enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

22

Tex.

Amos Slider  
Art. Co. C 22 Tex. Reg.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 22 Apr., 1863

Date of payment 23 Apr., 1863

By whom J. N. Gary

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 593

J. H. Davis

Copyist.

.. 333

Certificate of Discharge  
in the case of  
Amos Miller  
Discharge  
Co. A. 2nd Mass. Regt. Inf.

Approved

Edmund Mann  
Surgeon P. A. C.

J. P. Smyth  
Surgeon P. A. C.

W. M. Allen  
Surgeon P. A. C.

W. L. Hamlin

Capt. J. H. Smith

Pine Bluff, Ark. 20.65

To be attested  
By one of my Lieutenants  
R. M. Smith

Revolving  
Mch. 1. 65



ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

I, James M. Smith, of Captain W. H. Smith,  
Regiment of the 1st of the Confederate States  
enlisted by W. H. Smith of the 1st  
at Richmond, Va., on the 9th day of July, 1862,  
He was born in Virginia in the State of Virginia is  
years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,  
said soldier has been unfit for duty 10 days, since March 11, 1863.  
During the last two months

Station, Richmond, Va. Date, March 11, 1863  
I certify, That I have carefully examined the said James M. Smith  
Company, and find him incapable of performing the du-  
ties of a soldier, because of general disability signs of insanity  
associated with insanity insanity insanity  
will think a change of climate, insanity insanity  
from the insanity insanity insanity  
Discharged this 22nd day of April, 1863, at Richmond, Va.  
Surgeon. W. H. Smith Comd'g the Post

✓ 1373  
*Smart Silas. a*

Co. *C*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708799	2
2	8874	3
3	711967	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ *See also*

(Confederate.)

22

TEXAS.

Silas A. Smart

Put. { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1862

Where Gilmer Tex.

by whom Capt. Awall

Period Recruit

No. of miles to rendezvous 4

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company, Capt. Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;  
Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was org-  
anized in the twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D,  
E, and F, of this organization.

Mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Capt.

(Confederate.)

*S*

22

Texas.

*S. A. Smart*

*Put* { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186 .

Bounty, \$ *50.* *100*

Signature *S. A. Smart*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Butt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;  
Company C, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D,  
E, and F, of this organization.

mark:

*J. A. Ingraham*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*S* | **22** **TEXAS.**

*Smart*  
*Put*, Co. *C*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

22

Tex.

Silas A. Smart  
Capt Co C 22 Tex. Reg.

Appears on R

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 13 Apr., 1863  
Date of payment 13 Apr., 1863  
By whom F. N. Gary  
Remarks

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 574

W. H. Davis

606-22 Tex Inf

S.  
Priv ~~4~~ A. Smart

March - 1864

Discharged on  
Surgeon's certifi-  
cate of disability.  
See Chap. 1. Vol. 783.  
234 - S  
Paper not on file.

✓ 1374  
Smith B. P.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20709644	20
2	9768	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*B. P. Smith*

*Capt.* } Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*  
*June 30*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Livingston*

By whom *Garner*

Period *3 years or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *1*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Guynes' Company and Company B. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; and Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry.  
It was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D,  
E, and F, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

*Copyist*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*B*

*B. P. Smith*

*Priv.*

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Livingston*

By whom *S. Dillane*

Period *3 years*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Berger's Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

Copyist.

(643)

1375  
Smith Burrell.

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708990	20
2	9075-	21
3	7116-03	22
4	1979	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ None MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Burrell Smith

Pri., { Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Tyler Tex.

Muster-in to date June 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Not stated, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks: Fifty Dollars paid  
by Capt Jack Davis

This company was known at various times as (Captain  
Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry,  
and Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry) and  
was A Co. of the 1st Texas Infantry.  
It was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 6th (and  
7th) of the 1st Texas Infantry, which was con-  
tinued for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
and 7th Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

J. P. ...

(Confederate.)

*S*

22

Texas.

*Burrell Smith*

*Pri.* { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1862.

Where *Home*

By whom *J. M. Jones*

Period *3 years or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, L, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. Brown*

Copies.

*L* (Confederate.)  
22 Texas.

*Smith*  
*Capt.*, Co. *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Attached at Camp Nelson,*  
*Nashville*

The men (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, L, M,  
and N, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*  
Officer.

(Confederate.)

22

TEXAS.

*As Smith*

*Post*, Co. *D*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Section

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absented and gone to Texas*

The *2nd* (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry formed by the addition of four companies to the *5th* (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the *5th* Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, and L, respectively, of this organization.

*De Ramsey*  
Capt.

1376  
✓ Smith D. M.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBER.

50708203

8320

711901

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

S

22

Texas.

J. M. Smith

Pvt. } Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1862.

Where Mt Pleasant

By whom E. Riddle

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 16

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company A, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(142)

Copy

(Confederate.)

5

22

Texas.

*D. M. Smith*  
*For* { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Amount, \$

*50<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>*

Signature

*D. M. Smith*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Britin's Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(666)

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Smith

Plt, Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospital Little  
Rock.

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

*A-93*

**CERTIFICATE  
OF  
DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE  
IN THE CASE OF**

*D. M. Smith*

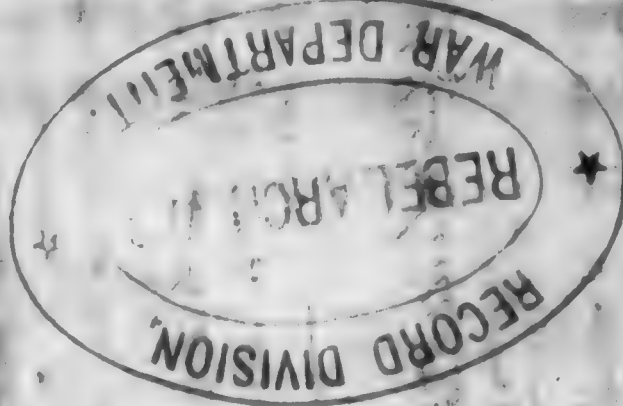
*a private in Co. A. (Browns)*

*22<sup>nd</sup>* Reg't of *Ten. Inf.*

*100th Regt 4th*

*Jan 7-63*

*Approved & signed*  
*Wm. L. Taylor*



Received (A. & I. G. Office) *Mar 14*  
1863

# ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

D. M. Smith, a Private, of Captain C. A. Brown's  
Company, (A) of the 22<sup>nd</sup> Texas Regiment of  
Confederate States Infantry, was enlisted by Oliver Riddle  
, of the 22<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Texas Vol. Inf.  
at Mt. Pleasant Tex. on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of May 1862,  
to serve three years; he was born in Morgan County in the State of  
Alabama, is twenty-nine years of age, six feet,  
1 inches high, dark complexion, black eyes, black  
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last  
entire period since his enlistment said soldier has been unfit for duty.

(When made, fill in on Form)

Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

Private D. M. Smith was assigned to the Convalescent  
Camp Terry, Little Rock, Dec<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1862, since which time  
he has been unfit for duty.

STATION: Camp Terry, Little Rock

DATE: January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863.

Wm Roberts

Col. Commanding.

J. S. Hotwell 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut

Commanding Company (C)  
of Convalescents.

I do hereby Certify, That he have carefully examined the said D. M. Smith  
a private of Captain Brown's Company, (A)  
and find him incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of Chronic  
Wound of the right leg, with inflammation of the Tibia,

J. S. White Major Regt  
Adjutant General Regt  
W. P. Blaxter Surgeon D. A. C. I.

His Statement given

Wm D. King Board

Discharged this        day of       , 186   , at       

       Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—  
 (DUPLICATES.)

State—

**CERTIFICATE  
OF  
DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE  
IN THE CASE OF**

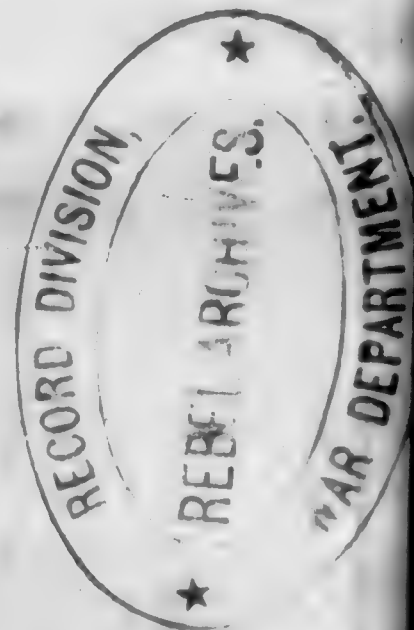
D. M. Smith  
a private in Co. A (Browns)  
22<sup>nd</sup> Reg't of Ten. Vol. Inf.

Letter Rank No 10

Jan 7-63

affirmed by Mr. Layton  
Per [signature]

Received (A. & I. G. Office)  
186



# ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

D. M. Smith, a Private, of Captain C. L. Brown's  
Company, (A.) of the 22<sup>nd</sup> Texas Regiment of  
Confederate States Infantry, was enlisted by Elam Riddle  
of the 22<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Tex. Vol. Inf.  
at Mt. Pleasant on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of May 1862,  
to serve three years; he was born in Morgan County in the State of  
Alabama, is twenty-nine years of age, six feet,  
8 inches high, dark complexion, black eyes, black  
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the ~~last~~  
entire period since his enlistment said soldier has been unfit for duty.

(Show exact location on Form)

Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

Private D. M. Smith was assigned to the Convalescent  
Camp Perry, Little Rock, Dec<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1862, since which  
time he has been unfit for duty.

STATION: Camp Perry, Little Rock  
 DATE: January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863  
 APPROVED: Our Roberts

APPROVED

Col. Commanding  
Conv. Camp

G. D. Hotwell 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut

Commanding Company, (K)  
of Convalescents.

We do hereby Certify, That we have carefully examined the said D. M. Smith  
a private of Captain Brown's Company, (A.)  
and find him incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of Chronic  
Wear of the right leg with inflammation of  
the Fibra -

C. L. White Surgeon Regt.  
Albert D. Sargent Surgeon P. H. Co.

W. D. Walker Surgeon P. H. Co.  
Mrs. G. T. Bond

Witness Statement given

Discharged this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1863, at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Commanding the Post.

Form 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 Form 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

✓ 13774  
Smith, Felix. I.

Co. C., 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS

1	67708722	2
2	8741	3
3	8814	4
4	711310	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

S | 22 | Texas.

A. T. Smith

Pub. { Capt. S. Awalt's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Mch. 8, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 8, 186 2.

Where Gilmer, Tex

By whom J. H. Wright

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 18

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;  
and Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was org-  
anized for twelve months. The six companies of the  
2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J,  
K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

(1862)

J. A. Ingraham

Approved

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Felix T. Smith

2 Corp. { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 8, 1862

Where Gilmer Tex.

By whom J. W. Wright.

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Awall's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company G, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(367)

J. A. Ingraham

Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*F. T. Smith*

2 Corp. } Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

### Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Bounty, \$ *50*

*100*

Signature *F. T. Smith*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Aunt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. A. Ingraham*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

TEXAS.

22

*J. T. Smith*  
*2 Corp, Co. C*

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

*Nov*

, 1867.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Nov. 10*

, 1867.

Place

*Arkadelphia*  
*Loss.*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

1278  
Smith Forester

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

50710244  
0333  
0355  
1679  
2102

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*S*

22

Texas.

*Forester Smith,*

*Art.* { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard,*

*June 30*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *May 10*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Hubbard.*

By whom *J. J. Carter.*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *28*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Corrater Smith,*

*Art* { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Hubbard.*

By whom *J. J. Carter.*

Period *Sept. 18,*

No. of miles to rendezvous *28,*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*W. H. S. Hall.*

*S* Confederate.  
22 Texas.

*G. Smith*  
Sgt., Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Amey Feby*, 1864.

Enlisted:  
When *Jun 16*, 1864.  
Where *Tyler Tex.*  
By whom *J. J. Carter*  
Period *5 yrs.*

Last paid:  
By whom *F. M. Gary*  
To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in column of  
Almon Grant as Forester  
Smith*

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hubbard's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
Hubbard's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H,  
22nd Texas Infantry.  
The 22nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, M, and N, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*W. H. Scott*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*S*

22

Texas.

*Smith*

*Capt*, Co. *H*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave*

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Smith*

, Co. *H*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave, Left sick at  
Camp Nelson & L. Root*

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K,  
and O, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Capt.

## See also

(Confederate.)

L. | 22 | Texas.

Forrest B. Smith

2nd Corp Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date March 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 6, 186

Where

Palestine

By whom

B. F. Parks

Period

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 4.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, L, M and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin B. Blalock

(046)

(Confederate.)

D

22

Texas.

F. B. Smith

Private Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 6, 1862.

Where Ch. Lubbock

By whom B. F. Parks

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 4

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(22)

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*F. B. Smith*

*Pvt.* } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated June 30*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich. 6*, 186

Where *Palestine*,

By whom *B. F. Parks*.

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous *4*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parker's Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company H, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*Elgin H. Blacklock*

(642)

Copy.

3 (Confederate.)  
22 Texas.

Dr. C. Smith  
Pvt.,, Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Jan, & Feb., 1864

Enlisted  
When Mich. 6, 1864

Where Palestine, Tex.

By whom Capt. Parks.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:  
By whom Capt. F. N. Gary

To what time Feb. 28, 1865.

Present or absent absent.

Remarks: Sick & Furlough.

x Ss on Roll.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

Begin B. Blalock

Copyist

(Confederate.)

S | 22 | Tex

Forrest B. Smith

Pvt Co. K. 22<sup>d</sup> Texas Inf.

Residence Anderson Co. Texas

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War,**

Confederate States Army, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

Number of rolls

5

(3336)

J. H. Sprucker  
Capt

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S* 22 Inf Texas  
Forester Smith  
Capt. Co. H. 22 Texas. Inf

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *Sept 1*, 1862.  
To *Oct 31*, 1862.

When paid *Mar 5*, 1863.

By whom *A. Sigourney*

Amount

*22*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 46

*L. E. Fehle*

(CONFEDERATE)

8

22

Tex

Amos, F. B.  
Capt B. F. Parks Co.  
Tex Vol. Inf.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty, .....  
Roll dated .....

Oct., 1862

ENLISTED:

When ....., 1862

Where .....

By whom .....

Period ..... 3 yrs or wa

LAST PAID:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 1862

Bounty: Paid, \$50.00; due, \$100.00

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Garnett

Copy 1

✓ 1380  
*Smith Gifford M*

Co. *D*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>60708997</i>	1
<i>9183</i>	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Gilford M. Smith

Pri. } Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Tyler Tex

June 10, 1862

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks: Fifty Dollars paid  
by Capt Jack Davis.

This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

Mark mark.

J. Brown

196)

Copy

(Confederate.)

*S*

22

Texas.

*G. M. Smith*

*Pri.* { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 5*, 1862.

Where *Homer*

By whom *J. M. Jones*

Period *3 years or the War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(342)

*J. Brown*

Copyist.

✓ Smith. James. A.

Co. B., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50708472

2 5566

3 711450

4 1817

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* (Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. A. Smith*

*Priv.* { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 May*, 1862

Where *Leon Co Tex*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85 Hemstead Tex*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's  
Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B,  
Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D,  
E, and F, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*J. A. Smith*  
Capt.

*J.* (Confederate.)  
22 Texas.

*James A. Smith*

*Priv.* { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186*2*.

Where

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. S. Hunt*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Smith*

*Co. B*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and Q, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)  
22

Texas.

*S*  
*J. S. Smith*  
*Co. B*

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Dec 10*, 186*7*.

Place

*Camp Nelson*

Remarks:

*Lied*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

1872  
+ Smith J. H.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	60709677	2	
2	9799	3	
3	9932	4	
4	711593	5	
6	2026	7	
8	2253	9	
10		11	
12		13	
14		15	
16		17	
18		19	
20		21	
22		23	
24		25	
26		27	
28		29	
30		31	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

*S*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*John Smith*

*Pat.*

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Company Hubbard's*

*June 30*

, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Pat. States*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1862.

Where

By whom *Lutts*

Period *June 1st to 1862*

No. of miles to rendezvous *1*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Guynes' Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, the Regiment Texas Infantry. The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. O. Middleton*

(1862)

Approved

(Confederate.)

*D*

22

Texas.

*J. H. Smith*  
*Co.*

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 12*, 186*2*.

Where *Hutto*

By whom *Hutto*

Period *3 years*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Berge's Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, M, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

(442)

Copyist.

*J* (Confederate.) 22 Texas.

*J. H. Smith*  
*Capt.*

{ Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Bounty, \$ *50* 100

Signature

*J. H. Smith*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. P. Middleton*  
(668)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

*S* | **22** **Texas.**

*Smith*  
*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Smith*  
*Pvt*, Co. *F*

Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick. At L Rock*

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*  
Scribe

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W. S. Smith*  
Cpt, Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 14*, 1865.

Place *Houston County Tex*

Remarks: *Deserted from  
Post duty*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L, M and N, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Sgt.

Smith. John

Co. B., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708476	20
2	8667	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also

*J* (Confederate.) 22 Texas.

*John Smith*  
Co. 1. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *not dated*, 186 ..

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 May*, 186 ..

Where *Leon Co Tex*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85 Homestead Tex*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. S. Hunt*  
Copyist.

*J.* Confederate. 22 Texas.

*John Smith*  
Capt. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 186*2*.

Where

By whom

Period

*John T. Wilson*  
*for the war*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(643)

*J. S. Hunt*  
Copy.

1300  
*Smith. John*

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Smith. J. H.*

✓  
*Smith. John. A*

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709278	21
2	9381	22
3	9462	23
4	711668	24
5	2017	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK:

See also *J. A. Smith Revue Batt*

(Confederate.)

*A.*

22

Texas.

*John A. Smith*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organisation named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *March 4*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 1862.

Where *Quitman, Texas*

By whom *A. L. Patten*

Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *10*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Royer*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*John A. Smith*

Pvt. { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*

Where *Quitman, Tex.*, 1862.

By whom *A. L. Patton*

Period *3 yrs*

No. of miles to rendezvous *10*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hubbard's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (now known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Royer*

Copy.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*J. H. Smith*

Plt. { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

### Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Bounty, \$ *50* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Signature *J. H. Smith*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry  
and Company E, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Royer*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Smith*  
*Art*, Co *E*

Appears on

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Lies*

Before (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*S*

22

Texas.

*Smith*

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Copyist

*Smith John. A*

Co. *I*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710668	2
2	0867	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also

*S* (Confederate.)  
22 Texas.

*John A. Smith*  
Copy { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Tyler*

By whom *A. S. Hullum*

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company O, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Company; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Copyist.

*S* (Confederate.)  
22 Texas.

*Jno A. Smith*

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated *Approved*, 186

Bounty, \$ *100*  
Signature *Jno A. Smith*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company O, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, P, L, K, A and Q, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:  
*J. H. Wilkinson*  
(100) Copyright.

No 45  
Paid 10 June 1863

To recd  
from H. Smith

From 15 May 1862

To 22 July 1862

Pay \$35.87

Co 22 TEXAS Inf

I certify that the within named person  
 a Private of Capt. Ed Sharp's Company 1st of  
 R. B. Hubbard, Regiment of Texas Vol. 5th  
 Born in Newton County Georgia, aged 34  
 years five feet six inches high, fair complexion  
 Black Eyes Black Hair, & by Occupation  
 a Mechanic, was enlisted by A. S. Hubbard  
 at Tyler on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of May 1863  
 to serve three years or during the War  
 and is now entitled to Discharge by reason  
 of Certificate of disability on file in this Regiment  
 The said J. A. Smith has received no pay &  
 has pay due him from date of enlistment  
 to the present date There is due him 34<sup>85</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
 Dollars pay & commutation for clothing  
 He is indebted to the Confederate States nothing  
 Given in duplicate at Camp Hubbard this 22<sup>nd</sup> July  
 1863  
 Ed Sharp Captain  
 Commanding Company

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

For pay from 15 <sup>th</sup> of May 1862, to 22 <sup>nd</sup> of July 1862, being 2 months and 10 days at 11 <sup>20</sup> / <sub>100</sub> Dollars per month	25.85
For pay for traveling from to being miles, at ten cents per mile for Commuted for clothing	9.71
Deduct for clothing overdraws	
Balance paid	35.56

Received of J. A. Smith, Capt. & a g. n. C. S. Army, this 11<sup>th</sup> day of June 1863, Thirty five Dollars and 57 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.) J. A. Smith

Witness: J. A. Smith

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

For pay from 18<sup>th</sup> of May 1862, to 22<sup>nd</sup>  
July 1862, being 2 months and 10 days  
at 11<sup>00</sup> Dollars per month

For pay for traveling from ..... miles, at ten  
cents per mile being .....

for Committed for clothing  
Amount .....

Deduct for clothing overdrawn, .....

Balance paid, .....

Received of J. A. Smith Capt & a g. m. U. S. Army, this 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of June 1863, Thirty for ..... Dollars and 37  
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

J. A. Smith

Witness:

25.18

9.71

35.89

✓  
*Smith J. J.*

Co. *A*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	507051167	"
2	8198	"
3	8819	"
4	8284	"
5	711359	"
6	1843	"
7	2441	"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

S

22

Texas.

J. P. Smith

Att. { Capt. M. Bolin's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Muster-in to date Feb 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 186

Where Gillmer

By whom E. Riddle

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 51

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hubbard's Company and Company B. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company A, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
L and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Supper

(444)

(442)

(Confederate.)

S

22

Texas.

J. T. Smith

Pvt. { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 1862

Where Gilmer

By whom E. Riddle

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 51

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bell's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

5

22

Texas.

J. N. Smith

{ Capt. E. A. Brown's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Amount, \$

30 00  
100

Signature

J. N. Smith

Remarks

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(668)

Copyist.

5

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. P. Smith*

, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *Feb 20*, 186*2*

Where *Gilmer*

By whom *E. Riddle*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Has firm statement sent*

To what time *of pay & clothing* 186*6*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent Sick in Texas*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hubbard's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist.

Texas.

Infantry.\*

, 1864

1862

6

2

(Confederate.)

S

22

Texas.

J. T. Smith  
Priv., Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty. Detained  
As Regimental Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, M and O, respectively, of this organization.

(644)

J. Ramsey  
Clerk.

(Confederate.)

S | 22 Texas.

J. T. Smith

Capt., Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty. Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*S. Smith*

*Pvt*, Co. *H*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Lieut. Hoop'r. Matchitoches  
La. Mar 10, 64*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L, M, and O, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

(CONFEDERATE)

S

22

To

Jas. T. Smith

Co. K. Hubbard's Bn

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1 & 2<sup>nd</sup> Qr, 186

Date of issue, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Davenport

Copyist.

✓  
*Smith W. H.*

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*50709645*  
*9469*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein *0*  
Number of personal papers herein *7*

✓  
BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W. S. Smith*

*1st* } Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age ..... years.

Appointed on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*  
*June 30*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 186

Where .....

By whom .....

Period *From the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *1*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Berger's Company and Company M, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry, Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry, Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, P, I, K,  
L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: .....

*J. P. M. Linton*

(1862)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

*S*

22

Texas.

*W. H. Smith*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Livingston*

By whom *S. Deblave*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Borger's Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

(942)

Copy 12.

1359  
*Smith H. R.*

**Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.**  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

*50709281*  
*9302*  
*9469*

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

BOOK MARK:

See also

ry.

(also

nt

(Confederate.)

28

Texas.

W R Smith

Part. { Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862

Where Quitman, Texas

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 14

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company B, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry. It was known as Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry when formed by the addition of four companies to the 3th (now known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 3rd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, D, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Back mark:

J. H. Royer

Appreciation

(Confederate.)

*S.*

22

Texas.

*W. R. Smith*

*4 Sgt.* { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 1862

Where *Quintman, Texas*

By whom *R. L. Patton*

Period *3 yrs*

No. of miles to rendezvous *14*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Royer*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*S.*

22

Texas.

*W. R. Smith*

3 *Sgt.* { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not date*

, 1862.

Bounty, \$ *50.* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Signature *W. R. Smith*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 88d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 88d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 88th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, M, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Royer*

(688)

Copyist.

## See also

(Confederate.)

S

22

Texas.

W. W. Smith

Put

{ Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Camp Hubbard

June 30

, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Not stated

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

3 years in the war

No. of miles to rendezvous

6

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Berge's Company and Company M, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, N, O, P, Q, and R, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(456)

J. P. Middleton

Copyright

*S*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W. W. Smith*

*Priv.*

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 18*, 1862.

Where *Livingston*

By whom *H. A. Blane*

Period *3 year*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Garveys' Company and Company B. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D, E, and F, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

Copyist.

XXAS.

pany,  
ntry.\*

6 2.

*S* | 'Confederate.' | 22 | Texas.

*W. W. Smith*

*Pat.* } Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Bounty, \$ *50* 100

Signature *W. W. Smith*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Guynes' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and O, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

*J. O. Middleton*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J

22

Texas.

W. W. Smith

Priv., Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feby, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Livingston

By whom S. D. Blance

Period 3

Last paid: F. N. Gary

By whom April 30, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On duty at Shreveport La.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Berge's Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. O. Middleton

(642)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W W Smith*

*Priv*, Co. *F*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 5*, 1865.

Place *No Hempstead Tx*

Remarks: *Loss Transferred.*  
*Transferred to Co G*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

Copyist.

*S*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W W Smith*  
*Capt*, Co. *G*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

*Apr 28*, 1865.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

*Mr Hempstead Tx*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gain. By Transfer*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L and O, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

Copyist.

1391

*Smayre J. A*

Co. *JG*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5771055-1</i>	1
<i>5663</i>	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein *0*  
Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

S

22

Texas.

J. A. Smyer

Cvt. { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Mich 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich 15, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Ed. Sharp

Period

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

6

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(362)

Captain

*S*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. A. Smyre*

Age *18* years. } Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 8 June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 15*, 186*2*

Where *Tyler*

By whom

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry, formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, L, O, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*J. N. Wickham*

Copyist.

✓ 1392  
Snow Green P.

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Gr 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 2 Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708397	20
2	8493	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

ry.

(also

st

*J* (Confederate.)  
22 Texas.

*Green P. Snow*

*1 Jan Lt* { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*not dated*

, 1862

Muster-in to date

*May 1*

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*1 May*

, 1862

Where

*Leon Co Tex*

By whom

*John T. Wilson*

Period

*For the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*85*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, L, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Hunt*

(1862)

Captain

*J*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Green P. Snow*

*2d Lt.* { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Lebanon*

By whom *J. T. Wilson*

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

8 | 22 | Texas.

G. P. Snow  
2d Lt. Co. B. 22d Regt. Inf. Texa

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment May 1, 1862  
Date of resignation, death, } Id.  
transfer or promotion }  
Sept. 17, 1862

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 47

J. Bay

Copyright

\* 1793  
*Sparkman, John. B.*

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	68709283	"
2	9201	"
3	9424	"
4	9273	"
5	712012	"
6	47239371	"
7	46856224	"
8	8823	"
9	861260	"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

☒ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John B. Sparkman

Regt. { Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organisation named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862.

Where Quitman, Texas

By whom R. L. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, J, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Royer

(466)

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. B. Sparkman*  
3<sup>rd</sup> Sgt. { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 1862.

Where *Quitman, Texas*

By whom *A. L. Patton*

Period *3 yrs*

No. of miles to rendezvous *15*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, M, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(642)

*J. H. Royer*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. B. Sparkman

Sgt. { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50. <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Signature

J. B. Sparkman

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry, Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company B, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 3rd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

(658)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. B. Sparkman  
1st Lt, Co. E, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Jan & Febr, 1864.

Enlisted:

When March 4, 1862.

Where Quitman, Tex.

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom F. N. Gary

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hubbard's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was increased by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
and L, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. N. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*S*

22

Texas.

*Sparkman*

*Sgt*, Co. *E*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

(Confederate.)

22. | Tex

J. B. Sparkman  
Sergeant Co. E. 22<sup>nd</sup> Regt. Texas

Appears on a

## List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,  
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,  
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated .....

Not dated, 186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of roll:

Sheet 7. E. Tuckerton

(1954)

Copyright

(Confederate.)		
1	22	2 Chc

1. Sgt. W. C. C. C. C. C.

## Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;  
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 186

Where captured *Capt La Piere*

When captured *March 17* ..... *1864*

Remarks : .....

Number of roll 1

5: 4444

(6506)

H. L. Taylor

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*W. J. Sparkman*

*1. Sgt. 22 Tex Regt.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,  
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,  
1864.

Where captured *Fort de Rusey*

When captured *March 14*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*483 sheet 6*

(5396)

*A. Locke*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S 1 20 1864

G. P. Markman  
Sergeant 2nd Tex Reg

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged  
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864.

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.  
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured Tex. L. Russey

When captured March 11, 1863.

Remarks:

See on roll

Number of roll:

548 sheet 2.

(4206)

A. Boone

for D. W.

Original

1302  
Sparkman, J. P.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sparkman, John. B.

1391  
Spear. J. T.  
Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50711498	20
2	1969	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. T. Spears*

*Plt*, Co. *C*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Without Leave*

On the 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
L, and M, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. T. Spear*  
*Capt*, Co. *C*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Without leave*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, L, and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

Copyist.

✓ 1346  
Spears, W. C.

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 57708996

2 9050

3 711318

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ INDEX MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | (Confederate.) | **22** | **Texas.**

*W. L. Spears*

*Pri.* } Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.  
Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Tyler Tex*  
*June 10, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Not stated, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186

Where .....

By whom .....

For ....., *3 years*

of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks: *Fifty Dollars paid*  
*by Capt Jack Davis.*

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry,  
Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and  
Company A 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
after the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized  
for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

mark: .....

*J. Brown*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*S*

22

Texas.

*W. C. Spears*

*Priv.* { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1862.

Where *Mermer*

By whom *J. M. Jones*

Period *3 years or the War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(642)

*J. Brown*

Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W C Spears

Priv, Co D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov. 17, 1862.

Place Camp Nelson

Remarks: Dismissed by order  
Genl McCulloch

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

Copy

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

100

Number of medical cards herein 10

Number of personal papers herein 0

**BOOK MARK:**

**See also**

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Bluford Spence

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Adopted, 186

Muster-in to date

mch 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

mch 15, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Ed Sharp

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous

22

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company L, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, L, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(555)

J. W. Kilmer

Captain

*J*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Oluford Spence*

*Capt.* Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 10 June 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 1862

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Ed Sharp*

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, D, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wickham*

(842)

Copyright.

S

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Bluford Spence

Capt. { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$ 50 00  
100

Signature B Spence

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(668)

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Bluford Spence  
Priv

, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When March 15, 1864

Where Tyler Tex

By whom Ed Sharp

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid: By whom Capt J. T. Gany

To what time Feb 28, 1865

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hubbard's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (nine  
companies) of Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. W. Nelson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Spence*  
*Put*, Co. *L*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick*

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, P, I, K,  
and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*B. Spence*

*Plt*, Co. *D*

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Apr*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Daily Duty. Cook for*  
*Co. officers*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

(444)

Copyist.

1348  
Spence, G. J.

Co. L, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50710566

0670

1817

1761

2466

51757989

2475

5712

8960

5711

3520

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*E. J. Spence*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated* 186

Muster-in to date

*Nov 15*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Nov 15*, 186

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*Ed. Sharp*

Period

*12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*22*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Copy.

(688)

S

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

G. J. Spence

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15, 1862.

Where Tyler

By whom Ed. Sharp

Period For the war

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

J. W. Hickman

(442)

Copies.

*S* Confederate. 22 Texas.

*G. J. Spence*  
*Prof*, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When

*March 15*, 1862.

Where

*Tyler Tex*

By whom

*Ed Sharp*

Period

*3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt F. T. Gary*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Gained from  
desertion by order of  
Genl Walker with  
stoppage of pay from Oct 12  
1862 to Feb 28, 1864.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company O, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Williamson*

(442)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*J. S. Spencer*  
*1st*, Co.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick: 22, 64*  
*22, 64*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

Copyist.

*S* (Confederate.) 22 Texas.

*G. J. Spence*  
*Col* Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 186

Amount, \$ *50<sup>00</sup> 100*  
Signature *G. J. Spence*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, M, N and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. McKinnon*  
(1862) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*E 1*  
*22*  
*C. J. Spencer*  
*1st Lt 22 Regt Tex*

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted *July 15*, 186*4*  
Returned to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_  
Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_  
Transferred *July 20*, 186\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_  
Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: *Keachi*, 186\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297*1/2*, page *56*

*J. A. Brown*

(CONFEDERATE.)

61 22 174

G. J. Spencer  
Priv. Co. 22 Regt Ia

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Diarrhoea

Admitted July 15, 1864.

Returned to duty -----, 186 .

Discharged -----, 186 .

Furloughed -----, 186 .

Deserted -----, 186 .

Transferred July 20, 1864.

Died -----, 186 .

Remarks: Keach

no. 958  
Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 997, page 22

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S*

*22*

*Texas*

*A. J. Spencer*

*Pol. Co. D. 22 Regt. Tex. Inf.*

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Dysentery chronic*

Admitted *July 15*, 1864.

Returned to duty

Deserted

Discharged from service

Furloughed

Died

Remarks: *Transferred July 22. 1864. Keachi.*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 25.

*E. M. Rouse*

1865

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted	Feb 16	1805
Returned to duty	Feb 22	1805
Furloughed		180
Transferred		180
Died		180
Deserted		180
Discharged		180
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 90

(535)

1541

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | 22 | Texas

L. J. Spence  
Det. Co. I 22 Regt Tex.

Appears on a register of

C. B. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted Feb 16, 1865  
Returned to duty Feb 22, 1865  
Deserted, 186  
Discharged from service, 186  
Furloughed, 186  
Died, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2071, page 130

W. M. Rouse

Original.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 22 | Feb

G. J. Spence  
Pre. A. S. 22 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Diarrhea chronic

Admitted Feb 16, 1865.

Returned to duty Feb 22, 1865

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Transferred \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 207, page 42. 1994

1377  
Spence Wimpfred

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

5871865-6	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

TEXAS.

*Kimphred Spence*

*Vol.* { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age *39* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *March 15*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
*March 15*, 186

When *Tyler*

Where *Ed. Sharp*

By whom *12 mo*

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous *22*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, J, A and Q, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. N. Kilman*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J* *Hubbards Batt* *3rd*

*W. Spruce*  
*Pvt* *Hubbards Batt*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *25 June*, 1862.

Date of payment *1 July*, 1862.

By whom *F. X. Gary*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page *458*

*G. C. Nash*

1476  
*Sprayer M. H.*

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708999	2
2	9183	3
3	9172	4
4	9155	5
5	711517	6
6	1975	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Home Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W. W. Spivy*

*Pri.* { Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above.

Roll dated *Tyler Tex*  
*June 10*, 1862

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862

First for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Whom \_\_\_\_\_

For \_\_\_\_\_ *3 years*

of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and D. and Regiment Texas Infantry; and (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry, and by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, I, K, L, respectively, of this organization.

Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Brown*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

S

22

Texas.

M. H. Spivey

Pri. { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom J. M. Jones

Period 3 years or the War

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D and Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*M. H. Spivey*

*Pri.* { Capt. William R. Anderson's Co.,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Bounty, \$ *50* 100

Signature *M. H. Spivey*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L, M, and N, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. Brown*

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W. W. Spivey*  
Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appearance on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When *May 6*, 1862.

Where *Hoover Tex*

By whom *J. M. Jones*

Period *3*

Last paid:

By whom *J. M. Gary*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: .....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: .....

(66)

*J. Moore*  
Clerk.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Spicer*

*Pvt*, Co. *D*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L, M, and O, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

Copy

(Confederate)  
22 Texas.

*S*  
*M W Spivey*  
*Privt, Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
*With leave. 60 sp furlough.*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, E, F, G, H, and I, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*  
Capt. U.S.A.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*M W Spivey*

*Priv*, Co. *L*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave. 60 d's furlough*

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*  
Capt.

Certificate of disability,  
for a furlough in  
the case of Mr Spivey  
a Private in Co D  
Hubbard's Regiment  
Texas Volunteers

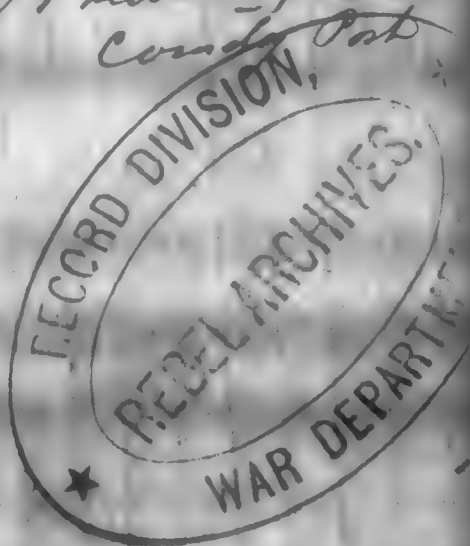
Lucas R. A. M.

Dec 6-62

Approved by the Surgeon  
General

Approved

137 Haulley Co  
Company Post



S  
Texas

Recd and Co.

Jan 27 1863

Private W. H. Hively of Company D Hubbards Regiment having  
applied for a Certificate of disability upon which to provision  
an application for a furlough, we do certify that we  
have carefully examined said soldier and find him  
unable to perform the duties of a soldier in consequence  
of debility from typhoid fever. We further certify that  
in our opinion he will not be fit for duty in a  
less period than sixty (60) days.  
Said soldier is a Citizen  
of Angelena County Texas

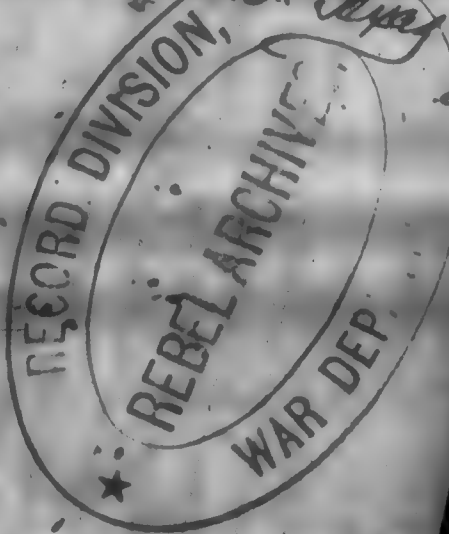
(Supplicator)

✓ P. S. Miller Surgeon Genl  
✓ W. H. Hively Surg. M. A. C.  
Mustering Board

Certificate of Disability  
for a furlough in the  
Case of Mr. Spivey  
Private in Co. (D)  
Hulbards Regiment.  
Texas Volunteers

Wm. P. ...  
Dec 10/62  
J. H. ...  
J. H. ...

Approved  
197 Muley Lane  
Comd'g Post  
Co. G 1st Regt Inf.



Private A. W. Spicer of Company (E) Hubbard's Regiment having  
applied for a Certificate of disability upon which to ground an  
application for a furlough, we do certify that we have  
carefully examined said soldier and find him unable  
to perform the duties of a soldier in consequence of  
debility from Typhoid fever, we further certify that in our  
opinion he will not be fit for duty in a less period than  
sixty (60) days.  
Said Soldier is a Citizen  
of Angelina County Texas  
(Subscribed)

J. S. White Surgeon P.A.C.S.

W. B. Thacker, Surg. M.C.S.  
M. C. Craig, Private

✓ *Spivey S. F.*

Co. *D.*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50708996</i>	"
2	<i>9081</i>	"
3	<i>7115-18</i>	"
4	<i>1824</i>	"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*S*

22

Texas.

*S. F. Spiery*

*Pri.* } Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Gaylor Tex*

*June 10, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Not stated, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks: *Fifty dollars paid  
by leader Jack Davis*

This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

Back mark. \_\_\_\_\_

*J. P. Davis*

(116)

Copies

S

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

S. F. Spivey

Pri. { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom J. M. Jones

Period 3 years or the War

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

J. M. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Spincy*  
*Put*, Co. *28*

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L and M, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*A* 22 Texas.

*S. L. Spivey*  
*Priv*, Co. *10*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 13*, 1862.

Place *Little Rock*

Remarks: *Died Camp Fever*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22 (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

Copyist.

7452  
Spiry, William C

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708998
2	9082
3	711316
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARKS

See also

8 | (Confederate.) | 22 | Texas.

Wm. C. Spivy

Pri. } Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Tyler Tex.  
June 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When .....  
Where ....., 186

By whom .....

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks: Fifty Dollars paid  
by Capt Jack Davis.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Company D, 3rd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company D, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. B. M...  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*S*

22

Texas.

*W. C. Spivey*

*Pri.* { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *J. M. Jones*

Period *3 years or the War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

*J. M. Jones*

(342)

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

*S*

22

Texas.

*W C Spincy*

*Pvt*

, Co. *H*

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Nov. 1*

, 1862.

Place

*Camp Nelson*

Remarks:

*Died of Typhoid  
fever.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

(Copyist)

✓ *Squires. A. T.*

Co. *K*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*57712386*

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*U. T. Squier*

*Priv.*, Co. *K*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*11 pr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

....., 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*W. Necessity* \$0226  
*Sept 22*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Copy

Stallcup. J. G.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stallcup. J. G.

1864  
Stallcup, J. G.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50708114	20
8197	21
8318	22
8280	23
711420	24
2316	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | Confederate. | 22 | Texas.

J. G. Stallcup  
} Capt. M. Bolin's Company,  
} Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*  
Age 22 years.  
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.  
Roll dated

Not dated, 186  
Muster-in to date Feb 20, 1862  
Joined for duty, and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 186  
Where Gifflyner  
By whom E. Riddle  
Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 57  
Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bolin's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
and O, respectively, of this organization.

Not mark:  
J. B. Hyatt  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

S

22

Texas.

J. G. Stallcup

Pvt. { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bolin's Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company A, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of the organization.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

S

22

Texas.

J. G. Stallcup

{ Capt. E. A. Brown's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$

Signature

Remarks

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company A, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(662)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

22

Texas.

J. G. Stallcup

, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Enlisted: Feb 20, 1862

When: Feb 20, 1862

Where: Gilmer

By whom: E. Riddle

Period: 3 yrs

Last paid: Feb 28, 1863

By whom: F. V. Gary

To what time: Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent: Absent

Remarks: Detailed in  
ordnance Dept  
Tyler Texas

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Stulcup*

*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. S. Stalcup*

*Pvt*, Co. *11*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*6*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Lt S. Ord Dept Tyler Tex*  
*SO 183 Dept Hd 2 co*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. I. Roberts

Tex

Joseph A. Stallcup

Priv. Capt. Bolin's Co. Roberts Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Tonsillitis*

Admitted *March 26*, 1862

Returned to duty *April 3*, 1862

Discharged from service, 1862

Deserted, 1862

Furloughed, 1862

Died, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 64

*H. A. Johnson*

(135)

Copyist

8

(CONFEDERATE)

22

For

J. G. Stallcup

Co A Hubbard's Bn

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 1 & 2 Qr....., 186

Date of issue....., 186

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Copyist.

✓  
*Stallcup, J. W.*

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

50701028	1
711128	2
1736	3
2180	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
PAGE MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

5

22

Texas.

J. W. Hallcup

Priv. { Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862

Where Palestine

By whom Ben Parker

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 6

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

D

22

Texas.

J. W. Stallcup

Private } Capt. B. F. Parks Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard

June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 186

Where Cp. Hubbock

By whom B. Parker

Period War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 6

Remarks: Recruit.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(246)

Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Stallcup*

*Put*, Co. *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*x*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick, Sick in Texas*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

*S* | *22* | *L*  
*Stalcup, J. W.*  
*Capt B. F. Parks Co*  
*Tex Vol Inf.*

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty, .....  
Roll dated .....

*Sept 19, 1862.*

ENLISTED:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period *3 yrs or more*

LAST PAID:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$ *50.-* ; due, \$ .....

Signature *✓* ..... 100 ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Roll No. ....

*E. J. Farrell*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*S*

22

Texas.

*Stalcup*

*Plt*, Co *K*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

*Stanger. J. J.*

Co. *I*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710487
2	0574
3	0866
4	0673
5	2421
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

J

22

Texas.

J. J. Stanger

Sergeant } Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb dated, 186

Muster-in to date Nov 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When Nov 15, 186

Where Tyler  
By whom Ed Sharp

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous. 25

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry and Company I, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, J, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(666)

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. J. Stanger*  
33 } Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 15*, 1862

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Ed. Sharp*

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
(Sgt.)  
Copyist.

*S*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. J. Stanger*

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 1862.

Bounty, \$

100

Signature

*J. J. Stanger*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd  
Texas Volunteer Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. W. Williams*

(100)

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. J. Stanger  
1891, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When March 15, 1862

Where Tyler Dist

By whom Ed Sharp

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt J. T. Cary

To what time Aug 31, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(643)

J. H. McPherson  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Sgt. Stenger*

, Co. , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1865 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave for 46 days since  
Mar. 12. 65 to 17 Sep. 65*

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

**See also**

(Confederate.)

*S*

22

Texas.

*Daniel Stanley*

*Priv.*

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

*June 30*

, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Not stated*

, 1862.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11*

, 1862.

Where

By whom

*Hutto*

Period

*3 yrs or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*9*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Guynes' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D, E, and F, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

(144)

Copy

*S*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*D. Stanley*

*Priv.*

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Hutto*.

By whom *Hutto*.

Period *9 year*.

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company, Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Company, Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry,  
Company (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally composed for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

Copyist.

*D* | Confederate. | 22 | Texas.

*D. Stanley*  
*Out* } Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Bounty, \$ *50* 100

Signature *D. Stanley*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain *[illegible]* Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; and (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry. It was composed of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Stanley*  
*Capt*, Co. *F*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave*

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was increased by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally composed of twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D,  
E, and F, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*S. Stanley*

*Prvt*, Co. *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Nov 27*

, 186

Place

*Little Rock*

Remarks:

*Loss*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

Copyist.

1407  
Stanley D

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stanley, Daniel

✓ 1410  
Stapler, William H. R.

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57708723	2
2	8770	3
3	8873	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

S | 22 | Texas.

Wm N. R. Stapler

Priv. { Capt S. Awalt's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Mich. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich. 8, 1862.

Where Quitman, Tex

By whom A. L. Patton

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 21

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, L, M and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(443) J. A. Ingraham Captain

(Confederate.)

*S* | **22** | **Texas.**

*Wm. N. R. Stapler.*

*1<sup>st</sup> Corp.* { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich. 8*, 186 *2*

Where *Luitman Tex.*

By whom *A. L. Patten.*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *21*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. A. Ingraham*

(Confederate.)

S

22

Texas.

H. N. R. Stapler

1<sup>st</sup> Corp. { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.\*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$50. <sup>100</sup>

Signature H. N. R. Stapler.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Avalon's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;  
and Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, P, I, K,  
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(100) J. A. Ingraham Copyist.

✓  
Starr. R. J.

Co. I., 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-0715667  
2 0866

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* Confederate. 22 Texas.

*A. J. Starr*  
*Cvt.* { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Tyler*

By whom *A. S. Hullum*

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Copied.

Confederate  
22

Texas.

R. J. Starr

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Bounty, \$

Signature

Remarks:

Admitted, 1862

R. J. Starr

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Sharp's Company and Company C. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry. Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry, Company I, and Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry  
The 1st (and last) of Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (and  
last) of Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry. which was org-  
anized for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Kilgus  
Comdr

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

22

Tex.

P. J. Starr  
Priv. Co. I 22 Tex Reg.

Appears in a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 22 Aug. , 1862.

Date of payment 23 Apr. , 1863.

By whom F. N. Gary

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 8, File No. 110, page 593

W. H. Davis

Copies.

do 86

Pres 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1862

Private R J Starr

Am 13<sup>th</sup> May 1862

To 22<sup>nd</sup> August 1862

Pz \$50.52

Hubbards Texas  
vals.

22 Inf

NOTE—When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or some other responsible person well known to the Quartermaster.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

I CERTIFY, That the within named R. J. Starr  
Private of Captain Ed. J. Sharp's Company (I) of the  
Ninth Regt. of Tex. Vol. Inf., born in Perry County  
in the State of Georgia, aged thirty years, five feet eight  
inches high, Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Light sandy hair, and by  
occupation a Farmer, was enlisted by A. S. Hullum  
at Tyler, Texas, on the thirtieth day of May, 1862, to serve  
Three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Chronic Hepatitis  
and Hemorrhoids.  
The said R. J. Starr ~~was last paid~~ has received no pay  
to include the day of May, 1862, and has pay due from  
that date to present date.  
There is due to him Nothing dollars traveling  
allowance from the place of discharge, to the  
place of enlistment, transportation not being furnished in kind.  
There is due him Three Cents 84/100 Comutation for clothing.  
He is indebted to the Confederate States Nothing Dollars,  
on account of Clothing.  
Given in duplicate at Camp Cameron, this 22<sup>d</sup> day of August, 1862.  
J. H. Masbury 1st Lt.  
E. E. Scott Commanding Company.

For pay from <u>13<sup>th</sup></u> of <u>May</u> , 186 <u>2</u> , to <u>22<sup>d</sup></u> of <u>August</u> , 186 <u>2</u> , being <u>3</u> months and <u>10</u> days	
at <u>11</u> Dollars per month	26 66
For pay for traveling from <u>the place of discharge, to</u> <u>the place of enlistment</u> , being <u>13</u> miles, at ten cents per mile	13 86
<u>Amount due for clothing</u>	50 82
Deduct for clothing overdrawn, <u>Nothing</u>	
Balance paid, <u>Nothing</u>	

Received of Capt. J. H. Masbury A. S. Army, this 20<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1862, Fifty Dollars and 82 Cents, in full of the above account.  
J. H. Masbury (Signed duplicates.) R. J. Starr

1412  
Steiniss, Edmund

Co. D. , 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Steiniss, Edmund

1412

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

**(Confederate.)**

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

**CARD NUMBERS.**

5-0709273  
9349  
9491  
711371  
1858

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

**John HARRIS**

**See also**

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Cl. R. Stephens*

*Capt.*

Age *33*

Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

Muster-in to date *March 4*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*

Where *Quitman, Texas*, 1862

By whom *A. L. Patten*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *22*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hubbard's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Henshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Henshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company A. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, I, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

*J. H. Royer*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. R. Stephens

Put. { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862.

Where Quitman, Tex.

By whom A. L. Patton

Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 22

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hubbard's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, M, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. R. Stephens

Part, { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

### Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50 00

Signature J. R. Stephens

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hubbard's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry); and by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, M, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. R. Stephens  
Capt

, Co. G, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra duty. Reg't Hamster

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
& respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*S* | **22** **Texas.**

*J. A. Stevens*  
*Capt.*, Co. *E*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra Duty, Regimental*  
*Teamster*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Copyist.

+ 1414  
Stephens. C. C.

Co. B., 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

**CARD NUMBER**

157705473

5627

711308

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

**DOSE MARK:**

**See also**

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*C. C. Stephens*

*Capt.* { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*May*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*1 May*, 186

Where

*Leon Co Tex*

By whom

*John T. Wilson*

Period

*for the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*85 Hmstead Tex*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company A, 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry. It was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. S. Hunt*

(186)

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*C. C. Stevens*  
Capt. John T. Wilson's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 186

Bounty, \$ *50* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Signature *C. C. Stevens*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, P, L, N, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. S. Hunt*

(442)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*C. C. Stevens*

*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Nov. 12*, 186*2*.

Place

*Camp Nelson*

Remarks:

*Loss*  
*Typhoid Fever*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent, enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

1415  
\* Stephens. J. M.

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

57708876	2
711316	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also James M. Stevens 7 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

*S*

22

Texas.

*J. M. Stephens*

*Pat.* } Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Bounty, \$ *50.* <sup>100</sup>

Signature *J. M. Stephens.*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Butt's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;  
Company C, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*J. A. Ingraham*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*James Stevenson*

*Capt*, Co. *B*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov. 10*, 186*2*.

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks: *Ret. to Gregg Regt.*  
*7 Texas*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

Copyist.

1875  
Stephens L. R.

Co. L, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50711829

1129

1198

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
See MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE)

*22* *Feb*  
*Stephens, L. W.*  
*Capt B. F. Parker Co*  
*Tex Vol Inf.*

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,  
Roll dated

*Sept 19, 1862.*

ENLISTED:

When ..... , 186 .  
Where .....

By whom

Period *3 yrs or war*

LAST PAID:

By whom .....  
To what time ..... , 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$ *27* - ; due, \$ .....  
Signature */* ..... 100 ..... 100

Remarks:

No. ....

*Garnall*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

I.

22

Texas.

L. R. Stephens

Private. } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard  
June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 186

Where Cp. L. Block

By whom B. Parker

Period War.

of miles to rendezvous 3

Rank: Recruit.

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company had Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orga-  
nized for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D,  
E, and F, respectively, of this organization.

Rank: .....

Elgin H. Block

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*L.*

22

Texas.

*L. R. Stephens*

*Pvt.* { Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated June 30*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 186*2*

Where *Palestine.*

By whom *Ben Parker.*

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous *3*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company E, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*Elgin H. Blalock*

(102)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

L. R. Stephens  
Pvt., Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864.

Enlisted: May 1, 1864

Where Palestine Tex.

By whom Capt. Parks

Period 3 years.

Last paid: Capt. F. N. Gary

By whom

To what time Apr. 30, 1864

Present or absent absent.

Remarks: Sick / Burroughs.

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Company; and Company K, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was org-  
anized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, N, O, P,  
Q, and R, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

Elgin C. Block

Capt.

*Stephens. W*

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Stevens. William*

1477  
Stermis, Edmund

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50708992  
9177

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓  
BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*William H. Stearns*

(Priv.) { Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *39* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Tyler Tex*

*June 10, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Not stated, 1862*

Used for duty and enrolled:

When *.....*, 186*2*

Where *.....*

Whom *.....*

For *3 years*

Miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks: *Fifty dollars paid  
by Capt Jack Davis.*

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry,  
Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and  
Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
and to the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was org-  
anized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

Mark: *.....*

*J. B. Brown*  
Captain.

(Confederate.)

*S*

22

Texas.

*Edmund Steiness*

*Pri.* { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *39* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 28*, 1862.

Where *Honour*

By whom *J. M. Jones*

Period *3 years or the War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company B, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. M. Jones*

Copyist.

1157  
Stewart. Nathaniel

Co. H., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stewart. Nathaniel

*Stevens. C. C.*

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Stephens. C. C.*

*Stevens. James*

Co. C., 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Stephens. J. M.*

## See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. Stevens*

*16th* } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 186

Where *Leon Co Tex*

By whom *John T Wilson*

Period *In the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's  
Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B,  
Hubbard's Texas Infantry.  
It was later known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
and was increased by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

*J. Stevens*  
Captain.

*J* (Confederate.)  
22 Texas.

*John Sterns*

*Capt.* Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Leon*

By whom *J. T. Wilson*

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry when, by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

*J. T. Sterns*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*John Stevens*

*Co.* { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 1862

Where

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, Hubbard's Texas Infantry.  
The 5th was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry and formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, C, D, E, F, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

*J. S. Hunt*  
Captain.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. F. Stevens*  
Capt. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 186

Bounty, \$ *50* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Signature

Remarks:

*J. F. Stevens*

This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 1st Texas Infantry. (also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry) by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*J. F. Stevens*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*John Stevens*  
*Priv*, Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 1864

Where *Leon County*

By whom *J. T. Wilson*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Aug 31*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 22nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L, M, and O, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

(1864)

Copyist.

*S* (Confederate.)  
22 Texas.

*Stevens*  
*Put*, Co. *B*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was organized by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*  
Copyist.

7025  
*Stevens. John*

Co. B. , 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Stevens. J. F.*

*Stevens. J. R.*

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Stephen. J. R.*

*Stevens William*

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709663	20
2	9630	21
3	9735	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*Wm Stevens*

*Pat*

{ Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Roll dated*

, 186

Muster-in to date

*March 17*

, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 10*

, 1867.

Where

*Livingston*

By whom

*J. N. Oliphant & P.*

Period

*12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*28*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2d Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

(566)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*M. S. Lawrence*

*Regt.* } Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*  
*June 20*, 1862.

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Livingston*

By whom *Scruggs*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: *Absent without*  
*Leave*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*St. Stephens*

Rank

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Livingston*

By whom *J. A. Bruggs*

Period *3 yrs*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bruggs' Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(111)

*J. P. Middleton*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. Hubbard Tex.

Wm. Stephens  
Dist. Capt. Berney Co B, Hubbard's Regt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease Remittent Fever

Admitted May 6 ..... , 1862

Returned to duty May 15 ..... , 1862

Discharged from service ..... , 186 .

Deserted ..... , 186 .

Furloughed ..... , 186 .

Died ..... , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 78.

H. A. Johnson

Copyright.

Stevenson. A. R.

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708934	20
2	712334	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

A. R. Stevenson

Priv.

, Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

July 5, 1862

Where Camp Hubbard.

By whom Capt. Butt.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom F. N. Gary.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: 4<sup>th</sup> Sergt. until Feb. 8 - 64.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Ayres's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Company C, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ingraham

Captain

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*R. S. Henderson*

*Plt*, Co. *(12)*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *11 per*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1865 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Lt. S. S. Dep. in the Reg't La*  
*S. O. H. S. Dep. in the Reg't La*

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

117571  
*Stevenson. R.*

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Stevenson. A. R.*

*Steward.* —

**Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.**  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Stuart. Nathaniel*

Steward —

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stewart, Robert, G.

x  
Stewart. Lewis

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709277	20
2	9304	21
3	9470	22
4	40236066	23
5	953877	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 7

Number of personal papers herein 0

☒ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

☒ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Lewis Stewart*

*Priv.* { Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organisation named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *March 4*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 1862

Where *Quitman, Texas*

By whom *A. L. Patten*

Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Royer*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Lewis Stewart

1 Corp } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862

Where Quitman, Texas

By whom A. L. Patton

Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 9

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Renshaw's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*James Stewart*  
*1st Co. E. 2d Regt. Ill. Inf.*  
Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

When received *July 7, 1863.*  
Where captured *Young's Point Miss.*  
When captured *June 20, 1863.*  
When exchanged

....., 186 .

By whom exchanged

Remarks, charges, &c.: *Released on*  
*Oath July 13, 1863.*

Alton, Ill., Register No. 1; page

*Jack Quarmes*  
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

L. Stewart

1 Corp'l. } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

### Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50.  $\frac{00}{100}$

Signature *Louis Stewart*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry;  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(666)

J. N. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*S* 42 *Tex*  
*Lewis Shepard*  
*Pr* *Wm. H. Texas*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
discharged from Alton Military Prison, during  
month of July, 1863.

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 186 .

Where captured *Youngs Point Mass*

When captured *June 20*, 1863.

When discharged *July 13*, 1863,

How discharged *On Oak*

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

86

(0000)

*M. J. ...*

Copyist.

Oath of Allegiance.

Lewis Steward  
July 13<sup>th</sup> 1863  
23<sup>rd</sup> Texas Infantry

29 Gray Breasted Duck 5-1 Tanner Pirate 22 Texas Infantry  
weighs about 128 pounds a native of Harlan County 7/67

Oath of Allegiance.

*Lewis Linnard*  
*July 13<sup>th</sup> 1863*  
*22<sup>nd</sup> Texas Infantry*

### **Certificate:**

Lewis Steward

SEAL.

J. S. Dickinson  
Major U. S. Army  
Comd'g. Mil. Prison Alton, Ill.

**Witnesses:**

Mr. Fisher Clerk of the Court at Newbury

IN TRIPLICATE.

*One copy to be given to person taking the oath.*

*One copy to be sent to the Headquarters of the Department.*

One copy to the Commanding Officer or Provost Marshal of the camp, garrison, town or county where the oath was taken; and no oath to be administered except by order or with the knowledge of said Commanding Officer or Provost Marshal. And this oath, taken and subscribed by Lewis Stewart shall be his safeguard, unless violated in any of its obligations.

### DESCRIPTION.

YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	COMPLEXION.	HEIGHT.		OCCUPATION.	RANK.	REGIMENT OR RESIDENCE.
				FEET.	INCHES.			
29	Brown	Dark		5	1	Farmer	Private	23 <sup>d</sup> Texas Inf.
Weight about 128 pounds - Native of Warden Is Key								

*Stewart, Robert G.*

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5571555-8	20
2	5666	21
3	5816	22
4	5752	23
5	2161	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Robert G. Stewart*

*Prof* { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*March 15*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 15*, 186

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*Ed. Sharp*

Period

*12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*23*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(666)

*J. W. Wilkinson*

*Captain*

*S*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Robert G. Stewart*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 186*2*

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Ed. Sharp*

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(642)

*J. W. Wilkinson*

Copyist.

*J*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Robert G. Stewart*  
*Pop.* {

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

### Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Amount, \$

*50 00*  
*100*

Signature

*R. G. Stewart*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company I, and Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. W. Nickerson*

Copyist.

S

Confederate.

22

Texas.

R. D. Stewart  
Capt

, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan 7 1864

, 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 15

Where

Taylor Tex

, 1862

By whom

Ed Sharp

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt H. Gary

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally sent out for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

J. N. Wilkinson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

x

*Thomas D. Put*, Co. *1*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

*Stewart. Lewis*

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Stewart. Lewis*

Stewart, Robert. G.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stewart, Robert. G.

✓ 1434  
*Stinson Green*

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50759280</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

✓ Book MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*Green Simon*

*Plt*

{ Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

Muster-in to date *March 4*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*

, 1862.

Where *Quitman, Texas*

By whom *A. L. Patten*

Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *16*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

*J. A. Royer*

Chaplain

1842  
Geo. St. L.

Part Acc. 31<sup>st</sup> 1862

From March 4<sup>th</sup> 1862

To June 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

By \$56.<sup>00</sup>

NOTE - When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, That the within named Green Stinson  
a Private of Captain A. Fitzgerald's Company A of the  
Hubbard's Battalion of Vol. Infy, born in North Carolina  
in the State of North Carolina, aged 29 years, 5 feet 8  
inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by  
Occupation Farmer, was enlisted by A. L. Patton  
at Quitman on the 4th day of March, 1862  
to serve one year, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of the Conscription  
Act.

The said Green Stinson has received no pay,  
and has pay  
due from the date of enlistment  
due from the date to present date.

There is due to him three dollars and 60 <sup>100</sup> Dollars travelling  
allowance from Camp Hubbard the place of discharge, to Quitman the  
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him fourteen 50 <sup>100</sup> dollars commutation for clothing.  
He is indebted to the Confederate States nothing <sup>100</sup> Dollars.

on account of  
Given in duplicate at Camp Hubbard this 17th day of June, 1862,

B. A. Mott  
first Lieut. Commanding Company.

For pay from 4th of March, 1862, to 17th  
June, 1862, being 3 months and 14 days.

at one Dollar per month.  
For pay for traveling from Camp Hubbard to  
Quitman being 36 miles, at ten  
cents per mile.

Amount due for clothing  
Amount.

Deduct for clothing overdrawn.  
Balance paid.

Received of Lieut. J. C. Kelley 14 <sup>100</sup> C. S. Army, this 14th  
day of Sept., 1862, 14 Dollars and 00  
Cents, in full of the above account.

Signed duplicates.)

Green Stinson  
mar.

Witnessed by J. C. Kelley 1st <sup>100</sup> Regt.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER

✓ 1435  
*Stinson James A*

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50718170</i>	1
<i>825-9</i>	2
<i>1296</i>	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* (Confederate.) 22 Texas.

*J. A. Stinson,*

*Plt* { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard,*  
*June 30*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *May 10*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Luitman Tex.*

By whom *R. S. Watts*.

Period *3 years*.

No. of miles to rendezvous *3*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L, M and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*W. H. S. Cook*

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. C. Stinson.

U4 { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Lubbock.

By whom B. S. Walls.

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 3.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

M. H. Scott.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Justi Stinson*  
Lieut, Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Nelson*

Remarks: *Oct. 6 Resignation  
accepted by war Dept*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Coy. 1st.

(CONFEDERATE.)

22

**TEXAS.**

J. A. Stinson  
1st Co. H 22. Regt. Inf. Tex.

Appears on a

## Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment May 10., 1862

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion } Resigned  
Oct. 4., 1862

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 49

221

T. Bay

Copyright

No 3/22 Tex  
inf

Paid July 21 1863

Liut Geo. A. Stinson

From 11<sup>th</sup> May 1862

To 9<sup>th</sup> July 1862

Pay \$150.<sup>00</sup>

# The Confederate States of America

To James H. Henson 1st Lieut 6th Reg

On what account.	Commencement and expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
PAY— For myself									
For myself—years service	10 <sup>th</sup> May 1862	9 <sup>th</sup> July 1862	= 2		90.	00	120.	00	
FORAGE— For horse									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Account and to the day of July 1862

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of James H. Henson Capt 1st Reg this 25 day of July, 1862, the sum of One hundred & Eighty dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay \$180.

To years service

Forage

Amount \$180.

Signed Duplicates.

Sworn to before me the 20<sup>th</sup> day of  
July 1862  
Stephen Powers Jd

Resignation accepted  
 By order of the Sec. of War  
 Geo. Deas  
 Act. Sec. of War  
 War Dept.  
 Oct 14 1862



Camp Hubbard  
 Aug 4/62

James A. Deas on  
 Co. H. Col. H. H. H.  
 Regt. 1st Regt. 1st

General Resignation

Approved, referred  
 to the Comd'g Genl.  
 for his action in the  
 premises.

R. B. Hubbard  
 Col Comd'g Regt.  
 1st Regt. 1st

H. D. Taylor Texas  
 August 5th 1862

Respectfully forwarded  
 to the Sec. of War  
 through the City  
 and State's Co.

Seduction and  
 Order with the  
 Remark that under  
 all the circumstances  
 I respectfully recom-  
 mend the acceptation  
 of the resignation and  
 also of the substance  
 in order to relieve the  
 party from conscrip-  
 tion, Army Commission  
 Executive to the St. will  
 be directed to direct  
 Wood County Texas  
 his Regiment move  
 to Little Rock Ark  
 in time or there pay

Henry D. McCulloch  
 No. 33  
 Pa. J. of 1862  
 1862. 11. 1. 1. 1.  
 C. J. R. C.

Respectfully submitted to the Sec. of War.  
 This is the third case, on which Genl.  
 McCulloch, has granted leave of ab-  
 sence for thirty days.

James S. Whiting  
 at H. D. C.  
 Sept 1862

Camp Hubbard  
Aug 4<sup>th</sup> 1862

Col R. B. Hubbard  
Com'g Regt Mchfs  
Sir:

I hereby tender  
to you my resignation of the Office  
of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant in Company "H" of  
your Regiment. The reasons which compel  
me reluctantly to this course are as follows:  
I am a planter - and have on my farm  
in Wood County - about 50 negroes. When I  
entered the service I easily made arrange-  
ments to get & did have an overseer for  
my said negroes - <sup>supposed</sup> ~~known~~ - that  
the overseer has entered the service - I have since  
asked the overseer & they will have afterwards fol-  
lowing. My negroes are without an overseer  
& no <sup>white person</sup> ~~one~~ upon my plantation except my wife  
who cannot remain there without protection.  
I have endeavored to hire a permanent agent  
but cannot. I have, to the best of my ability,  
the service shall come nothing, hired a  
substitute in my place - and he will enter  
said Company, in the event my resignation  
is accepted. In addition to this <sup>my</sup> health  
& physical condition is not good - though not  
of such a character as would exempt me in  
my opinion from the service - My associate Company  
officers are acquainted with these facts and  
I refer you to them - I pray that my resignation  
be accepted & that I may be free from duty -

Yours Obedtly  
James A. Stearns 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Co "H"



*Stone, H. M.*

Co. *G*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50710020</i>	20
<i>5098</i>	21
<i>5168</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *7 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Manuel Thomas*

*Priv* } Capt. Jack Davis' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated.....

*not dated*

, 186

Muster-in to date *June 17*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186

Where *Rush*

By whom *Jack Davis*

Period *3 years*

Remarks: *Fifty dollars paid  
by Capt. Jack Davis.*

*A member of the old Com-  
pany.*

*\*Taken from Duplicate Roll.*

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Reg-  
iment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Back mark: .....

*R. T. Gaylor*

(005)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

5

22

Texas.

H. M. Stone

Pvt

{ Capt. Jack Davis' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 4<sup>th</sup> June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 1862 .

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks: Member Co  
Fort Donelson

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regi-  
ment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

W. Marshall

(1862)

Copyist.

8

(Confederate.)  
22

Texas.

Hall, Stone  
Sgt

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. G, Hubbard's Reg't Texas Inf.

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**  
of the organization named above, showing the re-  
ceipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.  
Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated

Bounty, \$ \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Signature Hall Stone

Remarks:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. M. Mulhall

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

22

Tex.

A. M. Stone  
Capt. Co. G 22 Tex. Reg.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 3 July, 1862

Date of payment 22 Apr. 1863

By whom F. N. Gary

Remarks

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 573

W. H. Davis

6613

Copyist.

Stones. Monroe.

Co. G., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Stone. H. M.

✓ 141  
*Storrey Bailey. W.*

Co. B., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0708474	20
2	8671	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Bailey & Story*

*Priv.* { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*- not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*May 1*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*1 May*, 186 *2*

Where

*Leon Co. Tex.*

By whom

*John T. Wilson*

Period

*for the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85. Hinstead Tex.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(555)

*J. S. Hunt*  
Original

*S*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Bailey W. Story*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

*Age 27*

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 1862

Where

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 8th was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry when formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. S. Hunt*

Copyright.

✓ Stout. B. P.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57709184	1
2	9296	2
3	9467	3
4	9890	4
5	711271	5
6	1787	6
7	2207	7
8	47239369	8
9	46851899	9
10	6976	10
11	44207702	11
12	46860523	12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BORN MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

B. P. Hunt

Sgt. { Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862

Where Quitman, Wood Co, Tex.

By whom P. L. Patton

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 10

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, L, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

B. P. Stout

1 Lieut. { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862.

Where Quitman, Texas

By whom A. L. Patton

Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 10

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L, M, and N, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

B. P. Stout

Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

### Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

Bounty, \$ 50 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>, 186

Signature B. P. Stout

Remarks:

\*The company was known at various times as Captain  
Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company E, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A. | 22 Texas.

B. P. Stout\*

Lieut., Co. E, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Febr., 1864

Enlisted:-

When March 4, 1862

Where Freeman, Tex.

By whom A. L. Patton

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Signs Roll as  
Commanding the Company

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company B, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

(540)

Copyist.

Confederate

22

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Bayan Mitr*

Remarks: *Present on duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

1864

*J. A. Ramsey*

Copyright

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*By Stent*

*1* *Line*, Co *E*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*; 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station

Remarks:

*Present on duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, P, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*B. C. Stuart*

*1st Lt.*, Co. *E*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Apr*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*  
*No Hospital*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

(Confederate.)

Vol. 1 72 154

P. B. Stouf  
1st Lieut Co. E. 2nd Regt Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,  
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,  
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .

Remarks: Accounted for.

Number of roll:

is about

7 E. Tuckerton

(6896)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

28

22

Texas

B. P. Slout

1st

22

Reg Texas Vols

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured

March 14, 1864

Where captured

Fort De Russy

Where confined

21 Rampart St

Exchanged

July 22, 1864

Remarks:

New Orleans, La., Register No. 2; page 78

A. Trenchard

Captain

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at New Orleans, La., captured at Fort DeRussy,  
La., March 14, 1864.

Roll dated *1st April*

Where captured *Fort DeRussy*

When captured *March 14, 1864*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*4*

(5000)

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

Texas

22  
B. C. Mont  
Lieut. 22 Regt. Tex Vols.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated

Not dated  
Not stated

Date of parole

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

W. A. Russell  
Mch 14, 1864.

Number of rolls

(6896)

B. C. Mont

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*W. L. L. /*  
*1st Lt. 1st Reg. La. Inf.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged  
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864.

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.  
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured

*1st La. Inf.*

When captured

*March 11, 1864.*

Remarks:

Number of roll

54; sheet 2

*Alb. Ke.*

(6896)

Copyd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S*

*22*

**Texas.**

*B. P. Stout*

*Capt Co. E. 22: Regt. Inf. Texas*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

*June 17, 1862*

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion

}

....., 186 .

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *49*

*J. Bay*

1774

Copyist.

Application of  
Luit. Court for  
a parbo

---

Respectfully forward  
J. H. Woods  
Lt. Col. Reg. Maine

My dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. in relation to the matter of the 1st of March last.

I am sorry to hear that you are not well, and I shall take it as a great favor - indeed  
I hope you will, but the best possible  
restoration and my application I have  
the honor to acknowledge your

Respectfully,  
J. H. Stock, Jr.  
Ct. En. 22nd Regt.  
Regt. Inspector  
Providence, R.I.

Brig. G. H. Smith

Co E

22 Feb 1862  
March

20. 271

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Wood County Texas

Done at Marshall Texas }  
this 31 day of July 1865.

Benjamin P. Short, 1st Lieut  
Company E 88th Regiment Texas Inf

Approved: William Sherman Biggs C. S. A.  
Daniel Sayer Capt 4th Reg U. S. A.

Commissioners

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observed his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,  
Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

Abstract No 371 do  
Receipt No 6

Clothing Issued to  
Lieut B. P. Smith

at  
Delhi 20 May 1863

## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*Stone for Stones at 6.00 each*

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *Very Urgent & necessary*

*for my company*

*B.P. Stout 1st Gren Co. Ind  
Co. E. 22d Regt Inf*

*Capt R. L. Galt*

A Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will \_\_\_\_\_ issue the

articles specified in the above Requisition.

*E. A. H.  
1st Lieut. Comm. 22d Regt Inf*

RECEIVED at *Bellevue La.* the *3* day of *July*  
186 *3* by *Capt R. L. Galt*  
A Quartermaster, C. S. Army

*Stone for Stones, at the price above specified*  
in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

*B.P. Stout 1st Gren Co. Ind  
Co. E. 22d Regt Inf*

Redback 2 Apr 1863

Pup 22-17

Clotting seemed to

be P. P. front  
at

Alexandria 7 Aug 1863

## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For 3 Three pairs Shoes Hats at \$6.00 each  
 2 Two Hats 5.00  
 2 Two pairs Pants  
 8 Eight Shirts 2.00 each  
 1 Six for drawers 2.25 per pair  
 7 Seven Shoes 6.00

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

The articles specified being necessary for my company

Capt J. E. Gary, 1st Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

E. E. Lott  
 Major Commanding 2d Regt. Inf.

RECEIVED at Alexandria, Va. the 17th day of August 1863.

By Capt J. E. Gary, 1st Quarter Master C. S. Army  
 Three Hats at \$6.00, Two Hats at \$5.00, Two pr Pants, Eight Shirts  
 Six for drawers, seven pr Shoes, at the prices above specifying  
 in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

14294

*Stout, H. H.*

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Port.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | 22 | Regt

A. H. Stout,  
Priv Co E. 22 Regt Tex.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted Sept 17, 1864.

Returned to duty Sept 19, 1864.

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Discharged from service \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 22

(225)

1645

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

61 22 July

A. H. Street  
Out on 22 July 74

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Dysentery

Admitted Sept 17, 1864.

Returned to duty Sept 19, 1864.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Transferred \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 269 27.

(085)

1643

W. H. Ballou  
Copyist.

221

Tex

H. H. Starns  
priv Co E 22 Regt In

Page 12

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted	Sept 17	1864
Returned to duty	Sept 19	1864
Furloughed		1864
Transferred		1864
Died		1864
Deserted		1864
Discharged		1864
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 62

( 035 )

1041

Copyist.

Stout. John. M.

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708800	20
2	8546	21
3	8924	22
4	711481	23
5	1966	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*S*

22

Texas.

*John M. Schmitt*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 1862

Where *Gilmer Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Awalt.*

Period *Recruit*

No. of miles to rendezvous *15*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, N, O, P, Q, and R, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. A. Ingraham*

(143)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. M. Stout*

*Put* { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Bounty, \$ *50* <sup>100</sup>

Signature *J. M. Stout*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Avalle's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;  
and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. A. Ingraham*

(666)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 22 | Texas.

J. M. Stout  
Priv, Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above,  
for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Enlisted:  
When May 6, 1862

Where Gilmer

By whom Capt. Awalt

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:  
By whom F. N. Gary

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(102)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Co. ( ), 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22 (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally authorized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

1862

J. A. Ramsey  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*S*  
*Stacy*  
*Put*, Co. *C*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave*

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Copyist.

✓  
*Storall John D.*

Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50710879</i>	20
<i>1026</i>	21
<i>1126</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *21*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

I.

22

Texas.

John D. Howell

3d Sergt. } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organisation named above.

Roll dated Not dated

Muster-in to date March 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 6, 1862.

Where Palestine

By whom B. F. Parks

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 6.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; and Company E, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 3d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 3d  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, L,  
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

Elgin L. Blalock

(226)

(Confederate.)

*J*

22

Texas.

*John H. Stovall*  
Private } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

*June 30*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *June 17*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 6*, 186

Where *Cp. Lubbock*

By whom *B. F. Parks*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *6*.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L and M, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*Elgin H. Blalock*

(244)

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Geo. A. Small  
Co. } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 6, 186

Where Palestine,

By whom B. F. Parks.

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 6

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 3rd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(942)

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Attorall, J. H.*  
*Plt Capt B. T. Lacy Co*  
*1st Cal. Inf*

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty, .....  
Roll dated .....

*(Oct)*, 186*2*.

ENLISTED:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

By whom .....

Period *3 yrs or war*

LAST PAID:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 ..

Bounty: Paid, \$ *50* - ; due, \$ .....  
100 100

Signature *✓* .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

*J. H. Arnell*

Copyist.

No 34

Paid 25 June 1863  
Private

J. J. Stowell

From 1 May 1862

To 6 Aug 1862

Pay #6734

Co. K 22 Tex. Infr

Notes—When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commanding Officer, if practicable, or some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, That the within named John D. Storall  
a Private to the 1st day of August 1862  
of Captain H. Parks Company ( K ) of the  
4th Mass Regiment of Infantry, born in Mass  
in the State of Indiana, aged 31 years, 6 feet  
inches high, Light complexion, Gray eyes, Black hair, and by  
occupation Farmer, was enlisted by B. F. Parks  
at Palmer, on the 1st day of March, 1862, to serve  
12 months, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Disability  
Disability from Service. Great Surgeon Hospital  
The said John D. Storall was last paid by Capt. H. Parks  
to include the 30 day of April, 1862, and has pay due from  
that date to present date up to the 17 day of June 1862 as 3rd Sergeant  
There is due to him Twenty one Dollars and eighty seven Cents  
allowance from Camp Hubbard, the place of discharge, to Palmer Ind the  
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind  
There is due him Twenty one Dollars and eighty seven Cents  
He is indebted to the Confederate States Twenty one Dollars  
on account of clothing issued to him  
Given in duplicate at Camp Hubbard this 6 day of August, 1862  
B. F. Parks Capt  
Commanding Company.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER

For pay from <u>1st</u> of <u>May</u> , 1862, to <u>6</u> <u>August</u> , 1862, being <u>3</u> months and <u>6</u> days at <u>Palmer</u> <u>Ind</u> <u>Seven</u> <u>ten</u> Dollars per month	<u>44.58</u>
For pay for traveling from <u>Camp Hubbard</u> <u>Ind</u> to <u>Palmer</u> <u>Ind</u> , being <u>50</u> miles, at ten cents per mile	<u>5.00</u>
Deduct for clothing overdraw, <u>transportation for clothing</u>	<u>49.58</u>
Amount	<u>17.96</u>
Balance paid,	<u>67.54</u>

Received of J. B. Herby Capt 9th Regt Ind C. S. Army, this 25  
day of June, 1863, Sixty seven Dollars and 54  
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

J. D. Storall

Witness

\*  
*Striker, Thomas. C.*

Co. *B.*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>50708471</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>8566-</i>	<i>21</i>
<i>3</i>	<i>8636</i>	<i>22</i>
<i>4</i>	<i>8616</i>	<i>23</i>
<i>5</i>	<i>71145-2</i>	<i>24</i>
<i>6</i>	<i>2897</i>	<i>25</i>
<i>7</i>	<i>44389724</i>	<i>26</i>
<i>8</i>		<i>27</i>
<i>9</i>		<i>28</i>
<i>10</i>		<i>29</i>
<i>11</i>		<i>30</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>31</i>
<i>13</i>		<i>32</i>
<i>14</i>		<i>33</i>
<i>15</i>		<i>34</i>
<i>16</i>		<i>35</i>
<i>17</i>		<i>36</i>
<i>18</i>		<i>37</i>
<i>19</i>		<i>38</i>

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓  
BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J. S.* (Confederate.)  
22 Texas.

*J. C. Striker*  
Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*not dated*

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*11 May*, 1862

Where

*Leon, Tex*

By whom

*John T. Wilson*

Period

*for the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85. Hemstead, Tex*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, C, D, E, F, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. S. Hunter*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Thomas C. Striker*

*Priv.* { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186*2*.

Where *John T. Wilson*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, F, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*T. C. Striker*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. J. Stryker*  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted:  
When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

By whom *J. J. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

Last paid:  
By whom *J. N. Gary*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1864

Present or absent *x*

Remarks: *In arrest*

*\* Name does not appear  
in Column of Names  
Present*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's  
Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B,  
22nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 22nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Back mark: *J. J. Stryker*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. C. Striker*

*Cor.* } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 186

Bounty, \$

*50* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Signature

*J. C. Striker*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. S. Harris*

(100)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Styler*

*Styler*, Co *B*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, M and G, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*Hubbard's*  
*Co. B*

, Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Apr*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave for 28 days since Apr 21*  
*Apr 21*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. H. Ramsey*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 22 | Texas

J. C. Stryker

Pvt. Co. B 22 Texas Inf.

Residence Robertson Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,  
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

Number of roll:

18

(2006)

J. P. Spruher

Copyist.

Stryker T. L.  
Co. B

(Confederate.)

Reg't

W. H. Duf.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A.  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Dec. Lists  
Orders  
Pria. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

J. C. Snyder  
22 The Exchange

Mar. 20th 1864

No. 2

Headqu. Caval. Forces,  
Mc Guire's Fort

near Centerville Texas JUNE 18<sup>th</sup> 1865.

V. C. Stryker of B. Company 22<sup>nd</sup>

Regiment Texas Infantry C. S. A., residing in  
Robinson County Texas having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long  
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wesley Merritt

MAJOR GENERAL U. S. ARMY, U. S. A.

John A. Rawl

Capt. W. H. Canby  
Adj. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

138

<sup>+</sup>  
*Stripling E. R.*

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

50709000

2084

9111

717522

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

G. R. Stripling

Pri.,

Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Tyler Tex.

Muster-in to date June 10, 1862  
Not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks: Fifty Dollars paid  
by Capt. J. D. Davis.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, and The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, L, M, and O, respectively, of this organization.

Next mark.

J. D. Davis

Copy

(Confederate.)

Texas.

22

S

E. R. Stripling

Pri.

{ Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 6

, 1862.

Where

Homer

By whom

J. M. Jones

Period

3 years or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous.

100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Infantry; and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Snow

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*C. R. Stripling*  
*3<sup>d</sup> Sgt.*, Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 6*, 1862.

Where *Houston Texas*

By whom *J. M. Jones*

Period *3*

Last paid:

By whom *G. N. Gary*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent on furlough.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(348)

*J. B. Stewart*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*John H. ...*  
Co. 1, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1867.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick*

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*JA Ramsey*

<sup>4</sup>  
Stuart Nathaniel

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57710246	20
2	0384	21
3	0483	22
4	0394	23
5	1657	24
6	2100	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

7  
BOOK MARKS

See also Nathan Stewart. Bush Battle

*S* Confederate. 22 Texas.

*Nathanial Stuart*  
*Col* { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Age *31* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard,*  
*June 30*, 186*2*.  
Muster-in to date *May 10*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Quitman, Tex.*

By whom *E. S. Watts*

Period *3 years*.

No. of miles to rendezvous *16*.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company E,  
Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

*E. S. Watts*

Captain

*S*

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*William Stuart*

*Co. 1* { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*

, 186*2*

Where *Lufkin*

By whom *D. S. Watts*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *16*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*W. H. K. K. K.*

(144)

Copy.

Confederate.

22

Texas

*Nathanial Stuart.*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lt.* { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 1862

Bounty, \$

*50<sup>00</sup>  
100*

Signature

*Nathanial Stuart.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

S

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Nathanial Stuart,

Pvt

, Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Army Feb'y, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Quintana Texas.

By whom

D. J. Harris.

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

F. N. Gary.

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks

Detained. Final statement given.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Hubbard's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Hubbard's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company H.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Dr. H. V. Scott.

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*Hubbard's*  
*Reg't*, Co. *H*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Nov*

186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave*

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Stewart*  
*Capt*, Co. *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Nov*

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave. Left sick at*  
*Camp Mower. L. Ross*

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

(344)

*J. A. Remoy*  
(Copy)

No 131

Abstract N

3d Quarter  
1863

22 Depos

July 25

Capt Jm Oliver

a. ym

1st of



*Stripling.* —

Co. D. , 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Sergeant*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Stripling. E. R.*

*Striker. T. C.*

Co. *B*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Striker Thomas. C.*

7  
Stubblefield, T. J.

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718157	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*S. J. Stubblefield*

, Co. G, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January & Feb*

Enlisted: *Feb 12*, 1864.

When *Feb 12*, 1864.

Where *Camp Rodgers, La.*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Jones*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186

Remarks:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

*O. J. Dwyer*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

31

22

1864

J. Stubbinsfield  
Private 22 Regt 44

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Tricuspid Regurgitation*

Admitted *April 28*, 1864

Returned to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Transferred *April 30*, 1864

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: *Tellars hull*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 207, page 44. *567*

(086)

*W. B. Saccade*

1043

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

22.

Texas

T. J. Shubblefield  
Priv. Co. G. 22. Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Vul Scrotum*

Admitted *Apr 28*, 1864.

Returned to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Discharged from service \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: *Transferred Apr 30*

*to Branch Hospital*

*Marshall Texas.*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 64.

*G. M. Moore*

Copylat.

Styers. A. J.

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55710246	20
2	0335-	21
3	0425-	22
4	7683	23
5	2113	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Andrew J. Stynes

Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard,

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Quitman, Tex.

By whom G. B. Watts.

Period 3 years.

No. of miles to rendezvous 12 1/2.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. B. Scott

S

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Andrew J. Stiles

Plt { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862

Where Lieutenant

By whom J. S. Walls

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 12 1/2

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*A. J. Styers*  
Capt. J. J. Carter's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Bounty, \$ *50.00*  
100

Signature *A. J. Styers*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

(663)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Kiersey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*St. Louis*

*But*, Co. *N*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent, enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave. Left sick at  
Camp Nelson at L. Rock*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Certificate of Disability  
For Discharge of  
A. J. Stagers Comd. Co.  
22<sup>nd</sup> Texas Inf.

A. J. Stagers  
Approved R. T.  
Respectfully  
- E. E. Lott  
Adj. Comd. Co.  
22<sup>nd</sup> Texas Inf.

A. J. Stagers 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade  
July 19<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Approved & reported  
Forwarded  
Officer  
Col. Andy Briggs

H. B. Halliday  
July 20, 1863.  
To be Discharged.  
H. B. Halliday  
Maj. Genl.  
Adj. Comd. Co.  
22<sup>nd</sup> Texas Inf.



Army of the Confederate States  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

A. J. Stiles Private of Capt. J. J. Barton Company  
of the 2<sup>d</sup> Regt of Confederate States Army. Was  
Enlisted by P. S. Watts at Lufkin Texas on the 10<sup>th</sup>  
day of May 1862 to serve 3 years. He was born in  
County not known in the State of Ark. is 24 years of  
age Five feet Six in high dark complexion light eyes  
dark hair and by occupation when Enlisted a  
Farmer. During the last Eight months said  
Soldier has been unfit for duty.

Given in Camp near Monrovia J. J. Barton Capt.  
This 18<sup>th</sup> July 1862

Com<sup>d</sup> Comp



*Styers. Andrew. C.*

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Styers. A. C.*

*Suddeth. John*

Co. E , 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Suddeth. John*

*Sudderth, John*

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Seddrerth, John*

✓ 14  
Suggs. L. S.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	58708206	20
2	8221	21
3	8292	22
4	711396	23
5	1892	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein... 0

Number of personal papers herein... 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

6  
S. Suggs  
Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1862

Where City of Pleasant

By whom J. B. Hyatt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 11

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company A, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt  
Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

L. S. Suggs  
Pvt. } Capt. E. A. Brown's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated 186.

Amount,

250 00  
100

Signature

L. S. Suggs

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(640)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

22

Texas.

*C. S. Suggs*  
*Det*, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *May 7*, 1862.

Where *Fort Pleasant*

By whom *J. R. Barr*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *Capt. Co. Paym.*

By whom *Aug 31*, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged & final statement given at Camp Rogers Dec 10 1864*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*L. J. Lacey*

*2nd Co 1st*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service, Det. in  
Shae Facator, Winston Tenn.*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Copyist.

(Confederate)

Texas.

22

*Sugg*  
*Co. 11*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave. Left 21st Texas to  
come up with 3rd detachment*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*  
Capt.

✓ 1453  
*Sullivan Joseph*

Co. B., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708470	21
2	8668	22
3	8667	23
4	711452	24
5	1819	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein ... 0 ...

Number of personal papers herein ... 0 ...

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*William*

*Co. 1* } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 May*, 186

Where *Leon Co. Tex*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *55 Hundred*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. T. Wilson*

(186)

Copied

*S* (Confederate.)  
22 Texas.

*Joseph Sullivan*

*Capt.* { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When *May 1*, 186*2*.

Where

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company H, The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. D. Keane*  
(642) of  
C  
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Joseph H. Sullivan*  
Capt. John T. Wilson's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 186 .

Bounty, \$ *50.<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Signature

*Joseph Sullivan*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(622)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Dnty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wish \_\_\_\_\_

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Joseph Sullivan

Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec 24, 1862.

Place Camp Nelson

Remarks: Died. Camp Nelson

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

*Sullivan Thomas*

Co. *D.*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5070	9002	20
2		9186	21
3		9154	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*James Sullivan*

*Pri.* } Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Hayler Tex*

*June 10*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks: *Fifty Dollars paid  
by Capt J. A. Davis.*

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;  
Hubbard's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and  
Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was composed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

*J. Brown*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

25

22

Texas.

Thomas Sullivan

Pri. { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1862.

Where Homer

By whom J. M. Jones

Period 3 years or the War

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. M. Jones

(103)

Copyist.

*11* (Confederate.)  
22  
Texas.

*Wm. Sullivan*  
*Pri.*, Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:  
When *May 9* 1862.  
Where *Houston Tex.*

By whom *J. M. Jones*  
Period *3*

Last paid:  
By whom *J. M. Jones*  
To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry, and the 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:  
*J. M. Jones*  
Copy

*Sullivan Wade*

Co. *D.*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709004	20
2	9088	21
3	9173	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Wm. R. Sullivan*

*Private*, } Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *July 10*

Muster-in to date *June 10, 1862*  
*Not stated, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks: *No Bounty*

This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company A 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, L, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark.

*Wm. R. Sullivan*

Captain

*S*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Maude Sullivan*

*Prv.* { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1862.

Where *Homer*

By whom *J. M. Jones*

Period *3 years or the War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. M. Jones*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Wade Sullivan

Pri. { Capt. William R. Anderson's Co.,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ 50 100

Signature Wade Sullivan

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(666)

Copyist.

✓ Summers. C. G.

Co. G., 22 Texas Infantry.  
" F (Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50712250	20
2	2239	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*Summers*  
Co. , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Apr*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Apr 30*

, 1865.

Place

*W. Newstead Tex*

Remarks:

*Gain by Transfer*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

06776.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*W. L. Summers*  
*Put, Co. 4*

Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

*Apr*, 1865.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date *Apr 2*, 1865.

Place *W. Hempstead*

Remarks: *Loss. Transferred*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Copyist.

✓  
*Swagerty James C*  
**Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.**  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Sr 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut* | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50708938</i>	2
<i>9122</i>	11
<i>9106</i>	22
<i>711268</i>	23
<i>1784</i>	24
<i>2205</i>	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*James C. Smagerty*  
*S. Smith* { Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Filed, Tex.*

*June 10*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *12 May*, 1862

Where *Komer, Tex.*

By whom *J. M. Jones*

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks: *Fifty Dollars Bounty  
paid by Capt Jack Davis*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. M. Jones*

(Signed)

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. C. Swagerly

2<sup>d</sup> Lt. { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom J. M. Jones

Period 3 years or the War

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, M and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copied.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. C. Swagerly

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Homer Texas

By whom J. M. Jones

Period 3

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(942)

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*L. S. Gentry*  
*L. S. Gentry*, Co *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*  
*Baylor Mire*

Remarks: *Present on duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsay*

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*J. C. Sawyer*  
Lieut, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station

Remarks: *Present on Duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*Long*  
Co. *8*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*  
*Mr Hempstead*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (now known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Remy*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A* *22* **TEXAS.**

*J. C. Swagerty*  
*2d Lt. Co. D. 22d Regt. Inf. Texas*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

*May 12*, 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *49*

(225)

*J. C. Swagerty*

8764

Copyist.

Abstract, No 1, 1863

Receipts for

Working Days

at the Survey

at

Albany, N.Y. 3/63

40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Chamber for shoes, at 600 ft

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct: and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the public service rendered by the following circumstances:

for my companions, they have been seen  
at the same place, and I have seen them  
at the same place, and I have seen them

Capt J. H. Gary, Capt

at the same place, and I have seen them

Quartermaster U. S. Army, will

G. W. Giff

St. Col. Commanding

RECEIVED

at Del Rio, La the 3 day of July  
Capt J. H. Gary  
Chamber for shoes at the same place, and I have seen them  
in full of the above Requisition.  
[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

*Swann. A. J.*

Co. *I*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*50715671*  
*5818*  
*0748*  
*1688*  
*2124*  
*2377*

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*A. J. Swann*

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 186*2*

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*A. B. Kullum*

Period

*For the war*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Nickman*  
Copyist.

*S*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*A. J. Swann*

*Capt.*

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Amount, \$ *50 00*  
100

Signature *A. J. Swann*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company G, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*A. J. Swann*  
*Pop*

, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 1862

Where *Tyler Tex.*

By whom *A. J. Hallum*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt H. Cary*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detailed in R.M.*  
*Capt Tyler Texas*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(642)

*J. W. Wilkinson*

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Texas.

*Hubbard's*  
*Co A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service L. M. Clark*  
*at Tyler Texas*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

*J. H. Ramsey*

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*John S. ...*  
*Co. I*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service, L. M.*  
*Chas. N. Tyler*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

*L. A. Ramsey*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*A. J. Lyster*

*Capt*, Co. , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Lt. J. M. Dyer*  
*Lt. C. C. Dyer*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

S

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

A. J. Swann  
Of Co. I. Hubbard's Regt Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From May 13, 1862  
To June 28, 1862

When paid Sept 26, 1862

By whom J. L. Kerby

Amount \$ 38.54

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 372

J. Finck

(206)

000

Copyist.

N<sup>o</sup> 19

4<sup>th</sup> q<sup>r</sup> 1862.

Commutation F. 18. 5.

A. J. Swann.

Paid Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1862

---

---

✓

The Confederate States

DATE.

To A. D. Swann

For Commutation of rations while on Detail service  
as clerk in Quarter Master Dept.  
from the 1st day of Decr., 1862, to the 31st day  
of Decr., 1862, 31 days, at 60 cents per day

18 60

I Certify that the above account is correct; that the commutation was made by order of Maj. Genl.  
A. G. Jones, and was necessary for the public service, it being impracticable to use rations in kind.

Received at Tyler, on the 31st day of Decr., 1862, of Capt. J. A. McLean  
A. C. S., Eighteen and 60/100 Dollars, in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATES.]

A. D. Swann

No 16.

Caia 16. 18. 18. 18. 18.

Prima  
A. p. Mann

From 13. 18. 18. 18. 18.

To 28. 18. 18. 18. 18.

Day 38. 50.

NOTE - When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioner, Officer, if practicable, or some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, That the within named A. J. Swann.....  
..... of Captain Ed. Sharp..... Company ( 5 ) of the  
1st R. B. Hutton Regiment of Texas Id. Infantry, born in Marange County  
in the State of Alabama, aged 29 years, 6 feet  
inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by  
occupation a Clerk, was enlisted by St. A. S. Hallam  
at Tyler Texas, on the 1st day of May, 1862, to serve  
3 years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of permanently disabled  
order, as extra duty man in the Post G. M.'s office in Tyler Texas  
The said A. J. Swann was last paid by has rec'd no pay  
to include the day of Nothing, 1862, and has pay due from  
that date to present date date of enlistment Nothing dollars traveling  
There is due to him Nothing the place of discharge, to  
allowance from Nothing  
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind  
There is due him 50 dollars and 00 cents for clothing.  
He is indebted to the Confederate States Nothing Dollars,  
on account of Nothing  
Given in duplicate at Camp Hubbard, this 28 day of July, 1862.  
Ed. Sharp  
Captain Commanding Company.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

For pay from <u>13</u> of <u>May</u> , 1862, to <u>28</u>	
<u>July</u> , 1862, being <u>2</u> months and <u>16</u> days	
at <u>0.60</u> Dollars per month	<u>27.80</u>
For pay for traveling from <u>Nothing</u> to <u>Nothing</u>	
being <u>Nothing</u> miles, at ten	
cents per mile	<u>10.00</u>
Amount	<u>37.80</u>
Add <u>nothing</u> for clothing overdrawn,	
Balance paid,	<u>37.80</u>

Received of A. J. Swann 28 day of July, 1862, Eighty Dollars and 80 Cents, in full of the above account.  
(Signed duplicates.) A. J. Swann

Witness: R. N. Richardson

Shed

Ward August 1862

Ward 1862

From 29<sup>th</sup> July 1862

To 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1862

By 65.82

To J. 22 day

# Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of

Volunteers.

Private of Company I 22<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Texas

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.							WHERE BORN.		ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.	
		Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or County.	Occupation.	When.	Where.	By whom.	Period.	By whom.	To what time.	PAID.	DUE.
<u>A. J. Swann</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>Grey</u>	<u>Dark</u>	<u>Fair</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Alabama</u>	<u>Monroe County</u>	<u>Clerk</u>	<u>13<sup>th</sup> May 1862</u>	<u>At New Orleans</u>	<u>By Capt. C. A. Smith</u>	<u>3 years</u>	<u>By Capt. C. A. Smith</u>	<u>25<sup>th</sup> July 1862</u>		

## REMARKS:

Taken from Descriptive List given by Col Sharp Capt Cima, Co I 22<sup>nd</sup> Regt Tex as 1st Infantry at Camp Hubbard near Tyler Texas July 25<sup>th</sup> 1862

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Company Books and Rolls. "Stationed," Head Quarters.

Dated,

Regiment.

"Signed,"

## The Confederate States

A. J. Swann

1863,

For pay from 29<sup>th</sup> July, 1862, to 31<sup>st</sup> Dec

1863, being 5 months and 3 days, at \$ 11.00 per month

For use of Horse and Arms, 5 days, at 40 cts. per day, -

For pay for traveling from place of enrollment, to place of mustering in, 5 miles, at 10 cents per mile, -

For pay for traveling from place of discharge, to place of enrollment, 5 miles, at 10 cents per mile, -

For Clothing allowance, from 29<sup>th</sup> July to 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1862 at 4.16 2/3 per month Amount -

Deduct for Clothing overdrawn, -

Balance paid, -

\$56.10

9.72

\$65.82

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 7<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1863.

RECEIVED, at

Tyler Texas, this 7 day of August, 1863, at 5.00 dollars and Eighty two cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS

Refus Smith

Signed Duplicate.

1459  
*Swingler, George*

Co. *B.*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708477	2	
2	8570	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *P*

☒ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* (Confederate.)  
22 Texas.

*George Swingle*

*Priv.* { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 May*, 1862.

Where *Leon Co. Tex.*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85 Hemstead Tex.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, M, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. J. Hunt*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*George Swingler*

{ Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186*2*.

Where

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book work:

*J. S. Hunt*

Copyist.

*2*, 32 Texas Infantry  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

by the addition of four companies to the old  
(Considerate.)

*Private* | *Private*

RECEIVED

Oct 1861

*Aylor, J. B.*

*Tankersley. G. H.*  
**Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.**  
**(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)**

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

*Tankersley. G. H.*

1462  
Tankersly, G. W.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708119	20
8227	21
8227	22
8227	23
8354	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*G. M. Tankersley*  
*Pvt* Capt. M. Bolin's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*Feb 20*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Feb 20*, 186

Where

*Giffner*

By whom

*E. Riddle*

Period

*12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*60*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(666)

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*G. M. Tankersley*

*Enl* Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *18* years,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

*Gilmer*  
*E. Riddle*  
*3 yrs or war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *60*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*

(342)

Copy

Confederate,

22

Texas.

*G. W. Tankersley*  
*Pvt*, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 20*, 186*2*

Where

*Gilmer*

By whom

*E. Kiddle*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*A. J. Gary*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*G. W. Tankersley*  
*Pt* } Capt. E. A. Brown's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated* 186

Amount, \$

*50* <sup>00</sup>  
100

Signature

*G. W. Tankersley*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company. Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*

(66)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

T

22

Tex

G. W. Tankersley

Co A Hubbard's Bn

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1 & 2 yr, 186

Date of issue, 186

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Davenport

Copyist.

1463  
Late H. C.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50710559

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

26 C. Tate

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Ed Sharp

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous

18

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company O, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.

Henry C. Dale -

<sup>CAPT. SHARP</sup>  
Priv. CO. 3<sup>rd</sup> Baun. Tex. Vol.  
aft. Co. D - 22 Regt. Tex. Inf.  
Discharged June 11/62  
S. O. 134 A. G. O. 62, Par. 4  
Being a minor.

*Tate. John. L.*

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Tate. Reuben*

+ 14/65  
Late. Reuben

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50709283	20
9082	21
43-88	22
50711391	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Reuben Gale*

Det. { Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

Muster-in to date , 186

*March 4*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 1862.

Where *Quitman, Texas*

By whom *A. S. Patten*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *15*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Royer*

Copy

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*Remember Late*

Pos. { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *51* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*

Where *Quitman, Tex.*, 1862.

By whom *A. L. Patton*

Period *3 yrs*

No. of miles to rendezvous *15*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(64)

*J. H. Royer*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Robin Tate*

*Fit*, { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Bounty, \$ *50*  $\frac{00}{100}$

Signature *Robin Tate*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
General's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Royer*

(666)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*John K. Gale*  
*2nd, Co. I*

Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Nov , 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

.. 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra Duty Transfer*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

*A Ramsey*  
(Copyist)

No 11

and 13 May 1863

Prich

at Fitzgerald

from 1 May 1863

To 18 Jan 1863

May 1860

Rubon Tale

2 22 ~~1000~~ dup

Notes--When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, That the within named, Abner Tate  
a private of Captain A. S. Pennington Company ( E ) of the  
Hullards Regiment of Miss. Vol. Infantry, born in Missouri County  
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty years, Six feet  
inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by  
occupation a Farmer, was enlisted by A. S. Galt  
at Quitman, on the fourth day of March, 1862, to serve  
One years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Disability.

The said Abner Tate was last paid by Pr. Master F. A. Galt  
to include the 30 day of April, 1862, and has pay due from  
that date to present date.

There is due to him Three <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars traveling  
allowance from Camp Hullard, the place of discharge, to Quitman the  
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind

There is due him

He is indebted to the Confederate States nothing <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars  
on account of

Given in duplicate at Camp Hullard this 18 day of June, 1862  
A. G. Kinslow Capt.

Commanding Company.

For pay from 1 of May, 1862, to 18  
June, 1862, being 1 months and 18 days  
at Eleven Dollars per month

For pay for traveling from Camp Hullard to  
Quitman, being 36 miles, at ten  
cents per mile

Amount

Deduct for clothing overdraws

Balance paid,

Received of J. B. Kerby Capt & Agt C. S. Army, this 13  
day of May, 1862, Twenty and Dollars and 20  
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

Witness:

Abner Tate  
J. Fitzgerald

Abner

✓ 1466  
Taylor. A. L.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50709284	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

22

Texas.

A. S. Taylor

P. 1, } Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862

Where Quitman, Texas

By whom A. S. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 6

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Royer

Clipped

No 11.

and 21 May 1863  
Private

A. L. Taylor

From 4 March 1862

To 17 June 1862

Pay \$56.31

Texas Arb

22 Feb 2nd

No 11

I Certify that the within named A. L. Taylor a private  
in Capt. A. Fitzgeralds Company (A) of Hubbards Battalion  
Texas Vol. Inf. born in Summit Co. in the state of  
Georgia aged 36 years 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high Fair  
Complexion Blue Eyes sandy hair and by occupation  
a farmer was enlisted by A. L. Tatum at Quitman  
on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of March 1862 to serve one year and is  
now entitled to discharge by reason of being over 35  
years of age, The said A. L. Taylor has received no pay  
that is due to him Three <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars traveling allowance  
from Camp Hubbard the place of discharge to Quitman  
the place of enrollment transportation not being  
furnished in kind There is due him four teen <sup>58</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
dollars commutation for clothing

He is indebted to the Confederate states nothing  
given in duplicate at Camp Hubbard this 17<sup>th</sup> June/62  
~~B. P. Stout 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut~~  
Commanding Company

Pay from 4 <sup>th</sup> March 1862 to 17 <sup>th</sup> June 1862	
being 3 months and 14 days at \$10.00 dollars	
per month	38 13
for traveling from Camp Hubbard to Quitman	
being 36 miles at Ten cents per mile	3 60
for commutation of clothing	14 58
	<u>\$ 56 31</u>

Received of Capt J. L. Kirby a. g. m. c. & p. q. on  
the 21<sup>st</sup> day of May 1863 Fifty Six dollars  
Thirty Cents in full of the above  
account

A. L. Taylor

Witness B. P. Stout 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut

14167  
*Taylor, I. M.*

Co. *A*, 22 Texas Infantry.

*7th* (Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Musician*  
CARD NUMBERS.

50708120	20
8208	21
8033	22
8323	23
50712396	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. M. Taylor*

Capt. M. Bolin's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 20*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 186

Where *Gilmer*

By whom *E. Riddle*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *51*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*

22

Texas.

*J. M. Taylor*  
 { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,  
 Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
 Age *29* years.  
 Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 186*2*

Where

By whom *Gilmer*Period *E. Riddle**3 yrs or war*No. of miles to rendezvous *51*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
 Bolton's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
 Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
 Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
 and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Texas Infantry.  
 The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
 was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
 known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
 inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd  
 Battalion Texas Infantry (A, I, F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
 A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*  
 Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. L. Doyle*  
Mustered, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

For *June 1st*, 1864.

Enlisted:

Where

*July 20*, 1864.

Where

*Upshur Co. Tex.*

By whom

*E. K. Adams*

Period

*3 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

*F. M. Gary*

To what time

*Aug 31*

1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and M respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Texas.

22

2

J. M. Taylor

{ Capt. E. A. Brown's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated. 186

Amount, \$

500  
100

Signature

J. M. Taylor

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt  
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

, Co C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave for 36 days  
Michael Smith - No. 2

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally entered for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

T	(CONFEDERATE)	
	22	Tex

J. M. Taylor  
Co " Hubbard's Bn

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL  
for clothing.

for..... 1st Bn....., 186

Date of issue....., 186

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No. ....

Davenport  
Copyist.

+ 12/168  
*Taylor, J. B.*

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

50709671	20
9792	21
9850	22
9907	23
50711389	24
2064	25
2297	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. P. Taylor

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age - years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

*June 30*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1862.

Where

By whom *Hutto*

Period *3 yrs or less*

No. of miles to rendezvous *3*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Beruger's Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L, M, and N, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(266)

Copyist.

T

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. B. Taylor

Priv

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Hutto

By whom H. Hutto

Period 3 year

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(642)

J. G. Middleton

Copyist.

T

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

B. T. T. T.

Pat

, Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan + Feb.

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 14

, 1862.

Where

Hutto

By whom

H. Hutto

Period

3

Last paid:

By whom

F. N. Gary

To what time

Aug. 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Gervais' Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and Company F. 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. O. Middleton

Copyist.

Confederate.  
22 Texas.

J. B. Taylor

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ 50 <sup>100</sup>

Signature J. B. Taylor

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J B Taylor  
Sgt, Co F

Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lieut Sick in Polk Co.  
Texas.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

(644)

J A Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate,

22

Texas.

*J. H. [unclear]*  
*[unclear]*, Co. *[unclear]*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*11/1*, 186*4*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Daily duty. Sent for Med*  
*Dept*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

(22)

*J. H. [unclear]*

Copyist.

Certificate of disability  
for Fur longh,  
in the case of  
J. B. Taylor,  
C. F. Hubbard's Regt

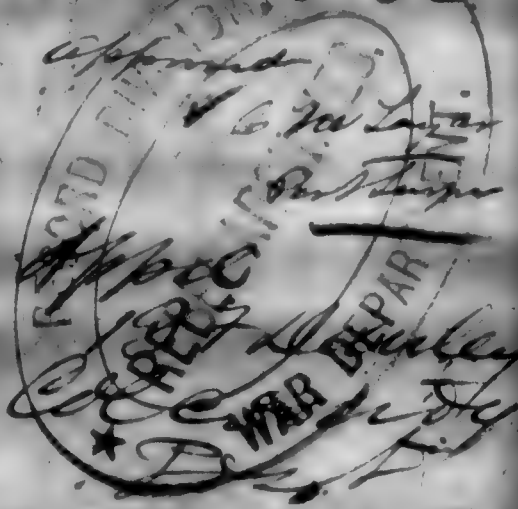
Office of Post Surgeon  
Little Rock Ark

Nov 16 - 62

Approved

W. H. Linn

Post Surgeon



Co. F. 22<sup>nd</sup> Tex Inf.

Private J. B. Taylor of Capt. Egan's Co. (D) 5th Maine  
Resident having applied for a Certificate upon which  
to ground an application for a Furlough  
We do certify that we have carefully examined said Soldier and  
find him unable to perform the duties of a Soldier in consequence  
of Suffering from Pneumonia, and we further certify that in our  
opinion he will not be able to resume his duties in a  
brief period than Sixty days.  
(Deputes)

The above Soldier lives in  
Rock Co. Tex. as is

✓ Wm. Taylor  
✓ Albert J. Smith Surgeon M.D.  
✓ W. P. Walker Surg. M.D.  
J. B. Taylor's Brother

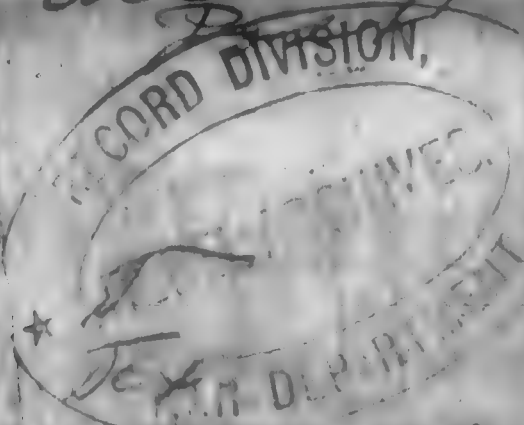
Certificate of disability  
for Hurlough in the  
Case of J. B. Taylor  
Co. H. Hubbard's Regt

Office of Post Surgeon  
Dallas Texas

Nov 16 64

Approved  
C. M. Lacy  
Post Surgeon

Approved  
137 Dudley  
Col. Comdr



Received

Jan 27 63

Private J. B. [unclear] Co. 2d Regt. 4th Ind. Inf. [unclear]  
Application for a Certificate upon which to present an  
Application for a Discharge  
We do certify that we have carefully examined the  
said Soldier and find him unable to perform the  
duties of a Soldier in consequence of disability from  
Pneumonia, and we further certify that in our  
opinion he will not be able to resume his  
duties in a long period. These Sixty days

Duplicates

J. D. White, Surg. P. A. C.  
Alfred D. Smith, Surg. P. A. C.  
W. R. Walker, Surg. P. A. C.  
Med Exam. Board

The above Soldier lives in  
P. A. C. Texas

Taylor, J. M.

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

50710024

0101

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

7

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. A. Taylor

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

H.M. dated

Not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Jacksonville

By whom Jack Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: Fifty dollars  
paid by Capt. Jack  
Davis

\* This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed in the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Burdett's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book must.

W. H. Hall

Copyright.

**Texas.**

22

2

G. M. Taylor  
Capt. Jack D.

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

of the organization named above,  
for May 8 June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

W100

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks

\* This company subsequently became Company G, and Regiment Texas Infantry.

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

Bank mark:

W. Marshall

Copyright.

No.  
Paid 2 May 1862  
Proven  
J. M. Taylor  
From 10 May 1862  
To 6 August 1862  
Pay \$34.33

Co. G 22<sup>nd</sup> EXAS Regt

Camp Waltham  
near Fort Seward  
For value received I have  
for the within final state  
receipt to  
Col. D. B. Hubbard's Regiment the  
6<sup>th</sup> day of August 1862  
James M. Taylor  
Attest  
A. M. B. Glover 22<sup>nd</sup> Lt

Notes—When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

I CERTIFY, That the within named J. M. Taylor  
a Pusate of Captain Jack Lane Company ( C ) of the  
Houston Regiment of Texas Volunteers Infantry, born in Coosa County  
in the State of Alabama, aged thirty two years, five feet ten  
inches high, Fair complexion, blue eyes, auburn hair, and by  
Occupation a Farmer, was enlisted by Cotton Clark Esq  
at Jacksonville, on the first day of May, 1862, to serve  
three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Certificate of Discharge  
Signed by Dr A. D. Patton Surgeon of Houston Regiment  
The said J. M. Taylor has not paid has never no pay  
to include the day of 1862, and has pay due from  
that date to present date.

There is due to him Two dollars and 80 dollars traveling  
allowance from Camp Hubbard, the place of discharge, to at present the  
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind

There is due him Twenty dollars and fifty four Cents  
He is indebted to the Confederate States Nothing 100 Dollars,

Given in duplicate at Camp Hubbard, this 6<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1862  
J. M. Jones at Test

Commanding Company.

For pay from <u>10</u> of <u>May</u> 1863, to <u>6<sup>th</sup></u>	
<u>August</u> 1863, being <u>2</u> months and <u>26</u> days	
at <u>71<sup>00</sup></u> Dollars per month	<u>31 63</u>
For pay for traveling from <u>Camp Hubbard</u>	
<u>Jacksonville</u> , being <u>28</u> miles, at ten	
cents per mile	<u>2 80</u>
Amount	<u>34 43</u>
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,	
Balance paid,	

Received of Capt J. L. Kerby a. g. m C. S. Army, this 2<sup>nd</sup>  
day of May 1863, Thirty-four Dollars and 38  
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

J. M. Taylor

Witness:

A. J. Swann

Taylor. J. M.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.  
#8 (Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Taylor. J. M.

✓ 171  
Taylor L. M.

Co. D, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50718023	20
0189	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

2

22

Texas.

W. W. Hall

Sec. } Capt. Jack Davis' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 26, 1862.

Where Reese

By whom Jack Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: Fifty dollars  
paid by Capt Jack  
Davis

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Back mark.

W. W. Hall

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

L. M. Taylor

Private (Capt. Jack Davis' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 26, 1862.

Where Russia

By whom Capt. Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: Discharged  
June 26, 1862

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

✓ 1472  
*Taylor William M*

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

30708848	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

William M. Taylor

Pr. { Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Taylor Tex

June 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks: Fifty Dollars paid  
by Capt. Jack Davis.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark.

J. Brown

(46)

Copies.

*Y*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W. M. Taylor*

Pri. { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 12*, 1862.

Where *Corpus*

By whom *J. M. Jones*

Period *3 years of the War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. M. Jones*

Copyist.

✓ 1477  
*Teal. J.*

**Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.**  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*50712469*

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*Jefferson*  
*But*

, Co. A,

22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Apr.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick: Greenwood L. Line*  
*Jan 28. 65*

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*  
Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

51 22 1 Tex

Jacob Deal  
Capt Co K 22 Regt Tex Infy

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Jan 29, 1865.  
Returned to duty, 186 .  
Furloughed, 180 .  
Transferred Feb 8, 1865.  
Died, 180 .  
Deserted, 180 .  
Discharged, 180 .  
Remarks: Greenwood

Ad. Arch. Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 22

J. S. Vernon  
1841 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

51

22

1 Tex

Jacob Seal

Pvt. Co. A. 22 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Rheumatism Chron

Admitted Jan 29, 1865.

Returned to duty, 186

Discharged, 186

Furloughed, 186

Deserted, 186

Transferred Feb 8, 1865.

Died, 186

Remarks: Greenwood

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 44

M. J. Ballou

(235)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*P* *22* *Texas*  
*James L. Paul*  
*2nd Lt. Co. 2nd Regt Tex Inf*

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted *Jan 29*, 186*5*

Returned to duty

Deserted , 186

Discharged from service , 186

Furloughed , 186

Died , 186

Remarks: , 186

*Transferred to Co. 8. 1st Louisiana Inf.*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 124.

(285)

1045

Copyright.

*Tedford J. A*

Co. *A*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50708213</i>	1
<i>8288</i>	2
<i>8373</i>	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *5*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. A. Bedford*  
Dr. { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1862.

Where *MT Pleasant*

By whom *J. L. Barr*

Period *3 yrs or war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *12*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hollin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. A. Redford*  
*Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted When *May 7*, 1862

Where *Int Pleasant*

By whom *J. J. Sears*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: By whom *J. J. Sears*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bain's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. A. Teaford*

Pr. { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

### Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Amount, \$ *50 00*

Signature

Remarks:

*J. A. Teaford*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bohn's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copyist.

*Templeton A. J.*

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50709647	20
6771	21
8831	22
9934	23
50717603	24
2029	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*U. S. Army*

*Co. 1* } Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *2nd June 1862*

*June 30*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *1st Oct 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 1862.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *B. H. H.*

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *1*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bergr's Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(666)

*J. P. M. H. H.*

Copy.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*A. J. Tompkins*

*But*

Age *33*

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 10*

Where

*Livingston*

, 186

By whom

*S. Deblanc*

Period

*3 years*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Berger's Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(649)

*J. P. Middleton*

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*A. J. Templeton*  
Pvt., Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,  
for *Jan + Feb*

Enlisted:

, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

, 1863.

*Present*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Peraz's Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas,

A. J. Templeton

Par

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$

50

100

Signature

A. J. Templeton

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Guynes' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. O. Middleton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Hubbard's*  
*1st*, Co. *7*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*Y A Ramsey*  
Copyist.

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

*Put* *Templeton*

, Co. *7*

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Dec*

, 186*7*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*La Ramsey*  
(1871)

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. Hubbard Regt

A. J. Templeton

Co E Hubbard Regt

42 Jan 5. 22 '63.  
Appears on a list of the

Post of Little Rock, Ark.

Men furloughed upon Surgeon's Certificate  
during the month of January, 1863.

No. of days 60

Date Jan 22, 1863.

Destination Co Tex

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page 20

(200)

J. S. Carson

1863

Copyist.

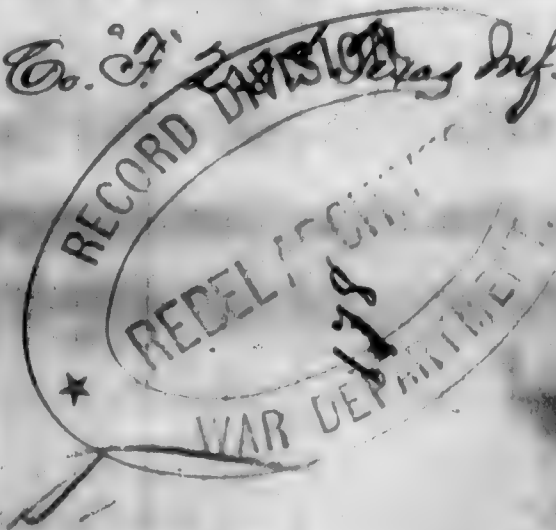
Letter New Ark  
Jan 25/63

Approved  
C M Lacy  
Per Surgeon

Certificate of Disability  
for Shurlough in the case of  
Adj. Templeton, Co. F<sup>10</sup>  
Hubbard's Regt. I.V.I.

Approved & Respectfully  
Forwarded

WM Roberts Col.  
Comd<sup>g</sup> Court Camp  
Co. F<sup>10</sup> 2nd Regt Inf-



Text.

Recorded  
March 14/63

Letter New Ark  
Jan 25/63

Approved  
C M Lacy  
Per Surgeon

3  
We certify that we have carefully examined Private  
A. J. Templeton of Company F Hutcheson Regiment Texas  
Volunteers and find him incapable of performing the duties  
of a soldier because of Un cured Pneumonia - Debility  
Said Private will in our opinion be unable to resume  
his duties in a less period than Sixty days and we recommend  
that a furlough for that length of time be granted him to  
visit his home in County Texas

✓ E. L. Hassen, Surg. M.D.

✓ J. C. Weller " " "  
Med Exam. Board.

Jan'y 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863  
We certify that we have carefully examined Private  
A. J. Templeton of Company F Hutcheson Regiment Texas  
Volunteers and find him incapable of performing the duties  
of a soldier because of Un cured Pneumonia  
Said Private will in our opinion be unable to resume  
his duties in a less period than Sixty days and we recommend  
that a furlough for that length of time be granted him  
to visit his home in County Texas

✓ E. L. Hassen, Surg. M.D.  
✓ J. C. Weller " " "

Jan'y 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863

Med Exam. Board.

*Templeton L. A. J.*

Co. *J*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*50710560*

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

22

Texas.

L. A. J. Templeton  
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Mch 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 15, 186

Where Tyler

By whom Ed. Sharp

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 8

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

J. H. McKinnon

Apprec.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Hubbards Batt

L. A. J. Templeton

Priv

Hubbards Batt

Appears on

### Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

25 June

, 1862.

Date of payment

July

, 1862.

By whom

F. N. Gray

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 540

G. E. Jones

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L. H. Templeton*  
22 July 21  
Appears on a

### Receipt Roll

for extra duty pay received of Capt. J. C. Kerbey,  
A. Q. M., at Tyler, Texas,

for

*July 31*, 1863.

Occupation

Period of service:

From

To

Months

*July 13*, 1863.  
*July 31*, 1863  
; days *8*

Amount received, \$

Signer's name

Remarks:

Book mark:

(666)

*L. H. Templeton*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

for extra duty pay received of Capt. J. C. Kerbey,  
A. Q. M., at Tyler, Texas,

for *Aug 1st to 31st*, 1863.

Occupation *carpenter*

Period of service:

From *Aug 1st*, 1863.

To *Aug 31st*, 1863

Months *1*; days *31*

Amount received, \$ *36.00*

Signer's name *W. H. Simpson*

Remarks:

Check mark:

*W. H. Simpson*

200)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

for extra duty pay received of Capt. J. C. Kerbey,  
A. Q. M., at Tyler, Texas,

for *Sept 1*, 1863.

Occupation *Infantry*

Period of service:

From *Sept 1*, 1863.

To *Sept 30* 1863

Months *1*; days *29*

Amount received, \$ *52.00*

Signer's name *W. B. Johnston*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

124400 100X  
Appears on a

List

of enlisted men detailed and in service of the  
Q. M. Dept. at Post, Tyler, Texas.

List dated

Oct 24, 1863.

Occupation

Carpenter

When employed

July 13, 1863.

By whom detailed

Major Gen

Date of detail

Oct 20, 1863.

Remarks:

Check mark:

*Theford. M. D.*

Co. *I*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*50710672*

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*M. D. Bedford*

*Capt.* { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Tyler*

By whom *A. S. Hullum*

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(642)

*J. M. Wilkinson*

Copyist.

1477A

*Theratt, R. P.*

Co. *I*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Pvt.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

T (CONFEDERATE.)

22

Tex.

R. P. Sheratt  
Priv. Co. D 22 Tex Reg

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 2 Aug. 1862

Date of payment 23 Apr. 1863

By whom F. N. Gary

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 676.

A. H. Davis

0612

Copyist.

12/7/77  
✓ Thomas Charles

Co. *R*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50710934	2
1030	3
1130	4
1199	5
2436	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

41

22

Texas.

Charles Thomas

Private } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When March 6, 186

Where Palestine

By whom B. F. Parks,

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th were Company A, B, C, D, E, and F, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

Elgin C. Blalock

(1862)

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Charles Thomas

Private Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard

June 30, 1862  
June 17, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When March 6

Where Sp. Lubbock, 186

By whom B. F. Parks

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Block

(226)

Captain

4.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Hubbard's 4th Reg't

Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for dated June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When March 6, 1862

Where Palestine, 1862

By whom B. F. Parks

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; and Company K, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

Copy to

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Wm. H. Parks*

*Col.*, Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jun. 1st Feb.*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When

*March 6*

, 186*4*

Where

*Galveston Tex.*

By whom

*Capt. Parks*

Period

*3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. F. N. Gary*

To what time

*Aug. 31*

, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*Elgin B. Blalock*

(443)

Copyright.

Confederate.  
22

Texas.

*Charles Hubbard*  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co \_\_\_\_\_, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent: *W. F.*, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Without Leave Since*  
*Apr. 24. 65*

The 22<sup>d</sup> (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*W. F. Remond*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C. S. A. General Hospital*  
*Shreveport, Louisiana.*  
*Sept 22*

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted *Sept 20*, 186*4*

Returned to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Transferred *Oct 7*, 186*4*

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: *Greenwood*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2074, page *64*

(23)

*J. S. Nelson*

1861

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

51 22 Sept

G. Thomas

Sept. 22, 1864

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Rheumatism

Admitted Sept 20, 1864.

Returned to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Transferred Oct 7, 1864.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: Amputated

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 24 No. 1308

(085)

1043

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*

*22.*

*Texas*

*Charles Thomas*  
*Rt. Co. K. 22. Tex. Regt*

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted *Sept 20*, 1864.

Returned to duty, 186

Deserted, 186

Discharged from service, 186

Furloughed, 186

Died, 186

Remarks:

*Transferred Oct 7/64, Greenville.*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 282.

(25)

*G. M. Now*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

*1* *22* *Lee*  
*Thomas, Chas*  
*Col Capt B F Parks Co*  
*1st Col Inf*

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty, .....  
Roll dated .....  
..... *Oct* , 186*2*.

ENLISTED:

When ..... , 186 .  
Where .....  
By whom .....  
Period *3 yrs or war*

LAST PAID:

By whom .....  
To what time ..... , 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$*20* ; due, \$ .....  
..... 100 ..... 100

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

*W. J. Farnell*  
Copyist.

14175

*Thomas George*

Co. *C*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50708725	1
9289	2
50712174	3
2238	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

T | (Confederate.) | 22 | Texas.

George Thomas

Prvt. { Capt S. Awalt's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated , 186

Muster-in to date , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 8 , 1862.

Where Quitman, Tex.

By whom A. L. Patton

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 10

Remarks:

Name appears on roll  
Cancelled.

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;  
and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J A Ingraham

Copied.

Confederate.

T.

22

Texas.

George Thomas

Co. } Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated , 186 .

Muster-in to date March 4 , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4 , 1862.

Where Quintman, Texas

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 8

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

(555)

Copy.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*Hubbard*  
*Hub*, Co *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick. Sick up. Lost. Pro*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*  
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

, Co.

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Apr 30

, 1865.

Place

Remarks: Absent from furlough  
failed to find Certificate

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey  
Copyist.

14480  
*Thomas. G. W.*

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Thomas. George.*

✓ 1481  
*Thomas James W*

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

50709887	20
8880	21
9138	22
50711367	23
1833	24
2267	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

4 (Confederate.)

22

Texas.

James H. Thomas

(Pri.) } Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Tyler Tex

June 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not Stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 1862.

Where

By whom J. M. Jones

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks: Fifty Dollars paid  
by Capt. Jack Davis.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company D 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 3rd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark

J. Brown

Copies

*J*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. W. Thomas*

*Priv.* { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 1862.

Where *Homer*

By whom *J. M. Jones*

Period *3 years or the War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(642)

*J. Brown*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. M. James*

*Private*, Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 9*, 1862.

Where *Monroe Tex.*

By whom *J. M. James*

Period *3*

Last paid:

By whom *A. W. Henry*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detained as Prisoner.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;  
Company D, and Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; and  
the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. Brown*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

7 22 Texas.

*A. M. Thomas*  
*1st*, Co. *B*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra Duty. 11th Brig.*  
*Wagon Master*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsay*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. H. Thomas

1st, Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty. 1st Lt. Brig.  
Wagon Master

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*Dr. J. H. Thomas*  
Appears on *Co*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *April*, 1865.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra duty. Dr. C. S. Dept*  
*employment not known*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 15th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

Copyist.

11182  
*Thomas J. H. F.*

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

50709159	20
50712403	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. M. A. Thomas

Private, Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When July 28, 1862.

Where Tyler Tex.

By whom W. R. Anderson

Period 3

Last paid:

By whom R. H. Gury

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22nd was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry when formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L and M, respectively, of this organization.

Remarks:

J. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*J. H. Thomas*

*Pat*, Co. *D*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave for 32 days*  
*Apr 12, 65 to 17 Sept. 65*

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and Q, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

Copyist.

✓ 71185  
*Thomas J. H. J.*

**Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.**

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50710933	20
1037	21
1131	22
1290	23
1751	24
2164	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4.

22

Texas.

J. W. J. Thomas

Private } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date March 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 6, 1862

Where Palestine

By whom B. F. Parks

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 25.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

Elgin H. Blacklock

Approved

T.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. W. T. Parks  
Private } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Age 27 years.  
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862  
June 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When March 6

Where Cp. Lubbock, 186

By whom B. F. Parks

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 25.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(225)

Elgin H. Stalock

Captain

(Confederate.)

22

## Техна.

Dr. W. J. Harrison

*Col.* { Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

date June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mon. 6 \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where Palestine

By whom *B. B. Parks.*

Period \_\_\_\_\_

No. of miles to rendezvous 215

Remarks:.....

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 3th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, L, M and O respectively, of this organization.

**Book mark:** .....

Erin H. Blalock

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Pat. Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\**  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

*Jan. 1. Feb. 1, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *Aug. 16*

Where *Palestine, Tex.*, 186

By whom *Capt. Parks.*

Period *3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom *Paydies from men*

To what time *Discharge*, 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; and Company K, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 11th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 11th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies K, L, M,  
N and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*Elgin H. Blalock*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Thomas*  
*Put*, Co. *K*

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*

, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment, Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*John H. Ramsey*

, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave. On furlough.*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. H. Ramsey*  
Captain.

(CONFEDERATE)

*22*  
*Thomas, J. H.*  
*1st Capt. B. I. Parks Co.*  
*Tex. Inf. Regt.*

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty, .....  
Roll dated .....

..... *Oct* ....., 186*2*

ENLISTED:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

By whom .....

Period *Life or war* .....

LAST PAID:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 ..

Bounty: Paid, \$ *50* ..; due, \$ .....  
..... 100 ..... 100

Signature *✓* .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

*J. J. Jarnell*  
Copyist.

14/84  
Thomas. W. D

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thomas. William

11/85  
*Thomas William*

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

50708209	20
8127	21
8236	22
8372	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*E. A. Thomas*

Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 186

Where *Gilmer*

By whom *E. Riddle*

Period *3 yrs or war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *76*

Remarks:

The company was known at various times as Captain  
Bain's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 2nd (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book number:

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Captain

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*John Morris*

*Port* Capt. M. Bolin's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 20*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 186

Where *Gilmer*

By whom *E. Riddle*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *70*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*

(226)

Copied

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W. D. Thomas*  
*4 Cpt*, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *Feb 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Gilmer*

By whom *J. E. Riddle*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *By Gary*

By whom *Aug 31*, 186*3*

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hubbard's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)  
22

Texas.

*Wm Thomas*  
Capt. E. A. Brown's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated, 186*

Amount, \$

*50 00*  
*100*

Signature

*Wm Thomas*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

I Roberts Det

Wm A. Thomas

Det. Capt. Bolme Co. Roberts Regt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

---

Disease	Fever + Diarrhoea	
Admitted	March 20	, 1862
Returned to duty	March 26	, 1862
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 62

K. A. Johnson

(226)

2003

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE)

7

22

Tex

W. D. Thomas

Co A Hubbard's Bn

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 17.2.00, 186

Date of issue, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

*Thompson Columbus*

Co. *B.*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50708479	20
8374	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Columbus Thompson

Rank, { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Master-in to date May 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 May, 1862

Where Leon Co Tex

By whom John T. Wilson

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 85 Hmsted Tex

Remarks Discharged on  
account of his bring  
non compos mentis

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's  
Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B,  
the 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. J. Hunt  
Capt.

*J* (Confederate.)  
22 Texas.

*Columbus Thompson*

*Priv.* { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 186*2*.

Where

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

Remarks: *Discharged by  
"Conscript Act"*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. J. Hunt*

Copyist.

## See also

Confederate.  
22

Texas.

*Yes*  
Age *31* } Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,  
Appears on *21* years. Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.  
Roll dated

Muster-in to date *March 10*, 1862.  
Joined for duty and enrolled: *March 10*, 1862.

When

Where *Livingston*

By whom *J. N. Clifton*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *12*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Scruggs' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guyser's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guyser's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally estimated for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

mark:  
*J. P. Middleton*  
Signed

Confederate.

22

Texas.

G. J. Thompson

Par

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 40

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

June 30

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *May 11*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

*Hutto*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *10*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Berger's Company and Company R, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(445)

J. P. Middleton

Copy.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*G. Thompson*

Age *18* years.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

*May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Livingston*

By whom *J. A. Scruggs*

Period *3 year*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*George Thompson*  
Pat, Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Livingston*

By whom *J. A. Scruggs*

Period *3*

Last paid:

By whom *F. N. Gary*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Paragon's Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

1942.

*J. P. Middleton*

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

7  
Geo Thompson

Priv

Appears on Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

### Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

7 at dated

Bounty, \$ 50

, 186

Signature

100  
Geo Thompson

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Servers' Company and Company R. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(668) J. O. Middleton

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*T* *22* *Tex.*  
*George Thompson*  
*Art Co 4 22 Tex. Reg.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *18 June*, 186*2*  
Date of payment *15 Aug.*, 186*3*  
By whom *F. N. Gary*

Remarks:

ed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 678.

*W. H. Davis*

*Thompson. J. J.*

Co. *C*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*507122621*

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein *0* \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Thompson*  
Co. , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *11/2*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Iterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra Duty Brig J. M. Lipton*  
*as Clerk*

Enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the adding of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally composed for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Copyist.

*Thompson. J. R.*

Co. *D*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
*F+8* (Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50708054</i>	1
<i>50711338</i>	2
<i>2480</i>	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* (Confederate.)  
22 Texas.

*W. H. Thompson.*  
*Musen*, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on  
Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jamyo Feby*, 186*4*

Enlisted: *Aug 2*, 186*2*  
When

Where *Tyler Texas.*

By whom *W. R. Anderson.*

Period *3 years.*

Last paid: *J. N. Gary.*

By whom *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

To what time

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott.*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*William*  
*Law*

, Co. , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*list*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*S. H. Hubbard*  
Co. *D*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*5*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Without Leave since*  
*Apr 22. 65*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

Copyist.

1770  
*Thompson Thomas S*

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50709888</i>	20
<i>9888</i>	21
<i>9167</i>	22
<i>50711333</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*How S. Thompson*

*Pri*, { Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Tyler Tex*  
*June 10*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks: *Fifty Dollars paid*  
*by Capt. Jack Davis.*

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;  
Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and  
Company D, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, P, I, K,  
L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Mark \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Brown*

Copies

4

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. S. Thompson

Pri. { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

May & June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 6

, 1862.

Where

Homer

By whom

J. M. Jones

Period

3 years of the War

No. of miles to rendezvous

100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; and The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Brown

Copyist.

7

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

L. A. Thompson  
Pri

, Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 1

1862.

Where

Houston Texas

By whom

J. M. Jones

Period

3

Last paid:

By whom

J. N. Gary

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to En-  
gineering Corps.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;  
Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and  
Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(643)

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Thompson*

, Co. *N*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Left*

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Copyist.

## See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

10. G. Thompson

Enl. } Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4

, 1862.

Where Quitman, Texas

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Roach's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Roach's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Apprentice

(Confederate.)

2

22

Texas.

W. J. Thompson

Priv. { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When March 4, 1862.

Where Quilman, Tex.

By whom A. J. Patton

Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 0

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Reger

Copyist.

Thomson -

Co. D. , 22 Texas Infantry.  
4th (Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thompson. J. H.

1472  
*Thomson -*

*Co. D.*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
*F. S.* (Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Musician*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Thompson. J. N.*

Thomson. —

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thompson, Thomas. S.

*Thorn Samuel B.*

Co. *B.*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

50708478	2
8573	11
8638	22
50711833	23
1818	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. B. Horn

Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date May 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: May 1, 1862

When

Where Leon, Tex., 1862

By whom

John T. Wilson  
for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 85 Hemstead, Tex.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Horn

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Sam'l B. Thorn*

*Priv.* { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1, 1862*

Where

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*B. Hunt*

7 (Confederate.) 22 Texas.

S. B. Thorne  
Capt. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.\*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ 50.00  
Signature S. B. Thorne

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

S. B. Thorne  
(666) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 | 22 Texas.

Y. H. H.  
Pol, Co D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of Mar, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*1st*, Co. *B*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Dec 24*, 186*2*.

Place

*Camp Nelson*

Remarks:

*Left Camp Nelson*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, and O, respectively, of this organization.

*J. M. Ramsey*

Copyist.

14751  
Thornton F. M.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50712453	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Done March: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

F M Thornton

Priv., Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Crockett Tex. Apr. 1/1865

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, L, M and O, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

(144)

Copies

✓ 1476  
Thorp. J. W.

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50712446

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J W Sharp  
Capt, Co. 18,

22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Rust Tex since  
Mar 22 1865

The 18th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized and enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 18th Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D, E, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey  
Capt.

## See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

26 R. Fincher

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 15, 1862

Where Tyler

By whom Ed. Sharp

Period For the war

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company, Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Company, Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, I, E,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wickham

(340)

Copyright.

Confederate.

Texas.

22

*J*  
*H. R. Thresher*  
*Cpl*, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When

*mch 15*, 186*2*

Where

*Tyler Tex*

By whom

*Bl Sharp*

Period

*3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

*Capt H. Gary*

By whom

*Aug 31*, 186*3*

To what time

*Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

TEXAS.

H. R. Thrasher

Capt. { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Amount, \$

150 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Signature

H. R. Thrasher

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(686)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

7 | 22 | Texas.

N. H. Thraister  
Sgt, Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty. Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L and M, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate)

Texas.

22

*H R Hughes*

*Pvt*, Co. *22* Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on *Regimental Return*

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra Duty. Regimental*  
*Teamster.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 14th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 14th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

H. B. Thrasher

Cof

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Mch 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 15, 186

Where Tyler

By whom Ed. Sharp

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry, Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry, Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry,  
and (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was org-  
anized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D,  
E, and F, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

J. H. Wickham

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

22

*Tex.*

N. R. Thrasher

22

22 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay  
for

Paid Aug. 6

1863.

Date

June 30

186

Occupation

Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Apr. 1

186

To

June 30

186

Months

Days

91

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Mary L. Rencher

Copist.

## See also

(Confederate.)

T

22

Texas.

Francis M. Tidwell

Pvt. } Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1862.

Where Gilmer Tex

By whom Capt. Awalt.

Period Recruit

No. of miles to rendezvous 16

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Butt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Company C, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*T*

22

Texas.

*F. M. Tidwell.*

*1st* *Sgt.*, Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 6*, 1862.

Where *Gilmer*

By whom *Capt. Awall*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *F. N. Gary.*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Butt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;  
Company C, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 14th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was cre-  
ated for twelve months. The six companies of the 14th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*J. A. Ingraham*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

T

22

Texas.

F. M. Tidwell

Put.

{ Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ 50. 100

Signature F. M. Tidwell.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Avalon's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry, Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry,  
and Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was or-  
iginally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I,  
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(100) J. A. Ingraham

Copy 100

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. M. T. Sowell*

*2 Lt*, Co. *C*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*  
*Mr Hempstead*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was org-  
anized for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
L, O, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Capt.

J. M. . . . .

March

Co C

22 Feb Inf.

No. 217

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Upshur County Texas

Done at Marshall Texas

this 11<sup>th</sup> day of July 1865.

Wm Tidwell 2nd Lt  
Co. C. 2nd Regt Tex. Infantry

Approved:

William Stearns Capt. U. S. A.  
Samuel Sayer Capt. U. S. A.

Commissioners

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

Deamons

Apr 12/85

M. L. S. S. S. S. S.

D. 27/85

Application for

and

of 27/85

April 12/85

Respectfully for

of 27/85

Local Council

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

of 27/85

Par. VIII.



Pennant Springs April 15<sup>th</sup> 1865

Wm. W. Brown a.d.

Sir

I respectfully  
have of absence to visit my home in, N.Y. & as distant 210 miles. I have been in  
business for three years, and during that time  
my business has been entirely neglected, there  
being no officers present, and hoping my absence  
will prove deterring to the end, I respectfully  
ask your indulgence &  
excuse of absence for  
the 42 days

Wm. W. Brown  
Capt. T. W. Brown

✓ 1499  
York. W

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50712349

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20

21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

9

22

Texas.

W. H. Miller

Co. 1, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

SS. Miller Co 1  
10217 Ad 2d Cavalry Bureau

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copy.

Forre

Hon.

1256  
I, the undersigned, ~~War~~ <sup>War</sup>, belonging to the Army,  
Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General  
Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General  
R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of  
West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not  
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity  
whatsoever, against the United States of America, or render aid to  
the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from  
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United  
States.

Done at Houston, Texas,  
this 19<sup>th</sup> day of July 1865.  
Houston C. Ha

H. Tooke  
Pres. C. H. 22<sup>nd</sup> 74 Regt

1580  
Townsend. E. L.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

50709288  
: 8307  
: 8399  
: 8471  
50711347  
47239377  
46836240  
46861371  
46838892

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Board of Pension Commissioners

(Source of communication.)

State of Iowa

E. L. Townsend

(Name.)

Co. E. 22 Reg't Tex Inf.

En - as a priv  
Mch. 14, 1862. -

Present Feb. 29, 1864  
last on file. -

P. of W. records show  
him captured at  
St. De Russy, Mch.  
14, 1864, & exchanged  
at Red River land-  
ing July 22, 1864.

SEP 25 1915  
3:40

FW.  
FW.

94 Sept. 27-15.  
For further record.  
Cameron, D.D.,

Notary at Large  
Chicago  
1915

(Attach this end.)

9004  
Sept. 27, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Chairman,  
Oklahoma Board of  
Pension Commissioners,  
Oklahoma City.

The records show that E. L. Townsend,  
Private, Company B, 22d Texas Infantry  
U.S.A., enlisted March 4, 1862, and  
that he was captured at Ft. Belvoir  
March 14, 1864, and exchanged at Red  
Bank Landing July 22, 1864. No later  
word of him has been found.

H. J. Bain

Adjutant General.

Adj. Gen. Bureau, Wash.

14th St. N. W. Exchange

2nd Nat. Bank Bldg.

and many other places

and many other places

and many other places

and many other places

and many other places

and many other places

and many other places

and many other places

and many other places

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*E. L. Townsend*

*Priv* { Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *March 4*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 1862

Where *Quitman Texas*

By whom *A. L. Patten*

Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *16*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Royer*

(Confederate.)

5

22

Texas.

E. L. Townsend

4 Co } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862,

Where Quintman, Texas

By whom A. L. Patton

Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 16

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Gerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*C. L. Garrison*  
3 *Comp* Co. E, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_  
When *March 4*, 1862

Where *Quincy, Tex.*

By whom *A. L. Patton*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *J. N. Gary*

To what time *31 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hubbard's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry, Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry, Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company E, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
L, respectively, of this organization.

mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Royer*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T.

22

Texas.

E. L. Townsend

4. Capt. { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50. <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Signature E. L. Townsend

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Thomas*  
*Corp.*, Co. *C*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Dnty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 | 22 | Tex

E. G. Townsend  
Capt. Co. E. 22<sup>nd</sup> Regt. Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,  
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,  
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

Remarks:

Year of roll

Sheet

E. G. Townsend

Captain

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;  
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

, 186

of roll:

Sheet 8

H. H. Taylor

Agent

(Confederate.)

A. L. ...

E. L. ...

Capt. ... 22 Nov Regt.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,  
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,  
1864.

Where captured Fort ...

When captured March 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Sheet 28 A. L. ...

Copies.

(Confederate.)

31 21 1864

C. E. Townsend.  
Confederate Army

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged  
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.  
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured

St. Louis, Mo.

When captured

Mar 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

54 ; sheet

23

Abraham

(6896)

Copyright.

Forrkind, E L  
Det. Co. E 22 Regt Texas  
Confederate

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS.

1917761

1926607

1926690

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Book Mark:

confid

*S* | *22* | *10/1/64*  
*Wm. H. Hammond*

Rank, *P* Co. *C*, *22* Reg't *11th* *Ind.*

Complaint, *Rebel Prisoner*

Admitted *May 21*, 1864,

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,  
New Orleans, La.

Ret'd to duty *June 16*, 1864

Deserted, 18

Disch'd from service, 18

Sent to G. H., 18

On furlough, 18

Died, 18

Remarks: *Rebel Pris of War*  
*Trans P. S.*

La. Reg. No. 37; Hon. No. *2623* Page

*Confed.*  
J. | 27 | Texas.

E. L. Townsend

Rank, *Pr* Co. E, 27 Reg't Texas.

Admitted May 21, 1864,

To St Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,  
New Orleans, La.

From Mil. Prison

Diagnosis,

Chronic Pneumonia

Missile,

W'd at, 18 .

Treatm't,

Ret'd to duty *Proc. to Sheriff June 16, 1864.*

Transf'd to I. C. 18 .

Transf'd to 18 .

Furloughed 18 .

Deserted 18 .

Disch'd from service 18 .

Died 18 .

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n 18 .

Remarks: *Ret. Pris War.*

La. Reg. No. 38; Hos. No. 2625; Page 26

Ramsey

(10-074)

T. 1 22 Texas

E. L. Townsend

Rank, 1st Co. E, 22 Reg't Texas

Admitted July 11, 1864,

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,  
New Orleans, La.

From Mil. Hosp.

Diagnosis, Malaria

Missile,

W'd at

Treatm't,

Ret'd to duty Prom. 1st July 16, 1864.

Transf'd to I. C.

Transf'd to

Furloughed

Deserted

Disch'd from service

Died

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n

Remarks:

Age 30.

La. Reg. No. 38

Hos. No. 1248

Page 46

Ramsey

Townsend Wright. A  
Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Townsend Wright. A

Townsend. E. L.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Townsend. E. L.

1503  
Townsend Wright, A

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50710251	20
0340	21
0349	22
0420	23
1674	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* Confederate. 22 Texas.

*Wright A. Townsend.*

*Co.* { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard.*

*June 30*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 10*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Lieutenant Col.*

By whom *B. S. Walls.*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *16*.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company E,  
Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 2nd (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was  
organized for twelve months. The six companies of the  
1st Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C,  
D, E, and F, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*W. H. Bayles*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Wright A. Townsend*

*Ort* { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 8 June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Quittingan*.

By whom *C. S. Watts*.

Period *2 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *14*.

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company H, Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, and N, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

*G* | 22 Texas.

*W. C. Townsend*  
*Pr*, Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 1864*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862,

Where *Lutman Texas,*

By whom *P. S. Wall*.

Period *3 years,*

Last paid:

By whom *J. N. Gury.*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hubbard's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
Hubbard's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H,  
Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

*W. C. Scott*

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*Wright A. Townsend*

*Capt. J. J. Carter's Company*  
*Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll.**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Bounty, \$ *50* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Signature *Wright A. Townsend,*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
Hubbard's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain  
Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company M,  
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Townsend*  
*Priv*

, Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave*

(also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally composed of twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, N, O, P, Q, R,  
respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

Capt.

✓ 1504  
*Tracy. B. H*

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

50709565

50711843

50711843

50711843

50711843

50711843

50711843

50711843

50711843

50711843

50711843

50711843

50711843

50711843

50711843

50711843

50711843

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

B. H. Tracy

Out

{ Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date

March 11

, 186

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 10

, 1862.

Where

Livingston

By whom

J. N. Oliphant

Period

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

9

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company B. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry,  
the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

J. P. Middleton

Captain

Confederate.

22

Texas.

B. H. Tracy

P. 1

Age 18

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 18, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Guynes' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally entitled for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(602)

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W. I. Grace*  
*Dr.*, Co. *1*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Without Leave*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. H. Tracy*

*Capt* , Co. *F* , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec* , 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*William leave. Absent  
in Texas*

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Capt.

1525  
*Taylor* —

**Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.**

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Taylor. D.*

1131  
Trailer —

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private 3 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Taylor. G. W.

*Trailer* —

Co. *A*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Corporal*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Traylor, T. J.*

✓ 1508  
Frammel, W. J.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50710562  
0673  
0734  
0819

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Texas Com. of Pensions  
(Source of communication.)

W. J. Trammell  
(Name.)

Co. I, 22 Regt Hubbard's  
Waller Brigade, Texas.

(also borne as W. J. Trammel  
& Tramel) Private,

Co. I, 22 Regt Texas Inf.

(also known as Hubbard's  
Texas Inf.) Age 18 yrs.

Enl. Mch 15, 1862.

Jan. & Feb., 1864 roll;

last on file, present.

No pr. of war record found.

5/4/15

910

F. V. V.

H. F. L.

W. E. R.

4 E. Div.

Nothing adcl. found.

Harley  
A. D.

May 3, 1915. *220*

Respectfully returned to the  
Commissioner of Pensions,  
State of Texas, Austin. *MS*

The records show that W. J. Trammell, private, Company I, 22d Texas Infantry (also known as Hubbard's Texas Infantry), Confederate States Army, enlisted March 15, 1862. On roll for January and February, 1864, last roll on file, he was reported present. No later record of him has been found.

*H. P. H. H.*  
The Adjutant General.

*W*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W. J. Trammel*

*Pvt.* } Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *March 10*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 186

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Ed. Sharp*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *25*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company O, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*

(186)

Captain.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*H J Trammel*  
*Capt* } Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Nov 15*, 186*2*

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*Ed Sharp*

Period

*For the war*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(642)

*J. H. Williams*

Capt.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. J. Trammell  
Capt

Appears on Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 15, 1864

Where

Taylor Dist

By whom

Ch. Sharp

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. H. A. Lang

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and G, respectively, of this organization.

W. J. Trammell  
Capt

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W. J. Frammel*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186 .

Amount, \$ *50* <sup>*00*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Signature *W. J. Frammel*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company, Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Company I, and Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
also (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
and L, respectively, of this organization.

*J. W. Wickham*  
Copyist.

### See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*A. Traylor*

*Plt.* { Capt. M. Bolin's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age *54* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 20*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 31*, 186

Where *W. Pleasant*

By whom *J. Cheney of Just*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *8*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bolin's Company and Company M, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was locally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, P, L, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*

(Confederate.)

7 | 22 Texas.

Triller  
But, Col. 11, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service. Waiting  
on sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey  
Capt.

+ 1510  
*Traylor, G. W.*

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private 3 Lieutenant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

50708211	1
8228	2
8328	3
50711419	4
1843	5
2201	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

22

Texas.

G. W. Traylor

Age 26

Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,  
Hubbard's Regt Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

, 1862

Where

Mt Pleasant

By whom

J. B. Barr

Period

3 yr or war

No. of miles to rendezvous

15

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company, Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Company, Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company A, and Regiment Texas Infantry.  
(also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally formed for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

J. B. Hyatt

22

**Texas.**

22 Texa  
G. W. Taylor  
1 Sgt, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on  
Company  
of the

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above  
for

Enlisted *Mar 4 Feb*, 1864  
When *Mar*

When

## Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

22

Texas.

G. W. Draylor

{ Capt. E. A. Brown's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Amount, \$ 50 00  
100

Signature G. W. Draylor

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bain's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Frederick*

*Dr*, Co. *11*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*

, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty;

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Taylor*

*Dr. 4*, Co. *4*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave. Left in Texas to  
come up with 3<sup>d</sup> detachment*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

Confederate.  
22 Texas.

G W Taylor  
3 Lt, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
Present  
Station W. H. Upstead

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey  
Clerk.

Linge M. Fryler

Wash

3 Lt Co A

22 Tex Inf

No. 713

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence

*Liter Comanche Texas*

Done at

*Weshead Texas*

this 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1865.

*George W. Fryer 3<sup>rd</sup> Lieut*  
*"Co." "A" 22<sup>nd</sup> Tex Infantry*

Approved:

*William Ferdinand Dugan*

U. S. A.

*Drum Days Capt. Dwyer*

U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

• Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

**CARD NUMBERS**

50708210  
8388

8388

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

**Box Mark:**

**See also**

Confederate

22

Texas.

3  
J. W. Taylor

Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 12, 1862

Where Mt Pleasant

By whom E. Riddle

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 8

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company A, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was composed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. B. Nyatt

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. W. Traylor*  
Capt. E. A. Brown's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Amount, \$

*3'0 00*

Signature

*J. W. Traylor*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 12d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 12d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copyist.

1512  
\* Traylor, T. J.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

50708212	2
8233	3
8323	4
50711404	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*E. J. Traylor*

Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Also 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1862.

Where *Mt. Pleasant*.

By whom *J. C. Barr*.

Period *3 yrs or war*.

No. of miles to rendezvous *10*.

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
and to the addition of four companies to the 5th (and  
then Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
L, respectively, of this organization.

Witness:

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Captain

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*P. J. Traylor*  
*1 Corp*, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted

When

*May 7*, 1862

Where

*Mt Pleasant*

By whom

*J. B. Barr*

Period

*3 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

*P. J. Hyatt*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company A, 22d Regiment, Texas Infantry.  
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 14th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. J. Traylor

Capt. E. A. Brown's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

### Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Amount, \$

58<sup>00</sup>

Signature

J. J. Traylor

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company A, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and Q, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Traylor*  
*But*

, Co " , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

*JAB Ramsay*

Copyist.

1573  
Traylor. T. J.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Traylor. T. J.

✓ 1514  
Treadwell R. L.

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50709011	20
9093	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

R. L. Meadwell

Pri. } Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Tyler Tex.

June 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks: No Bounty

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

mark .

J. Brown

Captain

(Confederate.)

Y

22

Texas.

R. L. Greadwell

Pri.

{ Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 12, 1862.

Where

Home

By whom

J. M. Jones

Period

3 years of the War

No. of miles to rendezvous

100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copy

## See also

*J*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Wm M. Trevathan*

*Pri.* { Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Tyler Tex.*

*June 10*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 10*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks: *Fifty dollars paid  
by Capt Jack Davis.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark.

*J. Brown*

Copies.

Y

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. M. Trevathan

Pri. { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862

Where Houston

By whom J. M. Jones

Period 3 years or the War

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, the Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, L, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. M. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. M. Trevathan

Pri., Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Houston Tex.

By whom J. M. Jones

Period 3

Last paid:

By whom P. H. Gandy

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Under Arrest.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(143)

J. Brown

Captain

1576

Co. *K*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

**Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.**

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

30711032	20
1132	21
1201	22
2177	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

**BOOK MARK:**

## See also

(Confederate.)

T.

22

Texas.

R. L. Tribble

Private } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard

June 30

, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14

Where Cp. Lubbock, 1862

By whom B. Parker

Period War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 8

Remarks: Recruit

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. It was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (and known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

Elgin B. Blake

(Confederate.)

T

22

Texas.

R. L. Tribble

Pvt. { Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862

Where Palestine,

By whom Ben Cacker

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 8

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, M, and O, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

Edwin H. Blalock

(Confederate.)

7

22

Texas.

R. L. Tribble

G. W. Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan, Feb, 1864

Enlisted: May, 4, 1864

When: Palestine, Tex.

Where: Capt. Parks

By whom: 3 years

Period: Last paid: Capt. F. N. Harris

By whom: Aug. 31, 1864

To what time: Present

Present or absent: Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was only organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, L, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(186)

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*Tribble*

, Co. *K*

Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*2*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick. Sick as Lost*

(also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally composed of twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

1

22

See

Treble, R. L.  
Pl Capt. J. F. Parks Co.  
Tex Vols Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty, .....  
Roll dated .....

Oct, 1862

ENLISTED:

When ..... 186 .  
Where .....  
By whom .....  
Period Sept or Oct

LAST PAID:

By whom .....  
To what time ..... 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$ 50 ; due, \$ 100

Signature [Signature]

Remarks: .....

11 No. ....

Garnell

✓ 1517  
*Trim. Wisdom*

Co. *K*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

50710935	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

A.

22

Texas.

Wisdom, Tim

Private } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Muster-in to date March 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When March 6, 186

Where Palestine

By whom B. F. Parks

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 10

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Company; and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry,  
and also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry,  
by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(CONFEDERATE.)

*T* | *Hubbards Batt* | *Det*

*W. Trim*

*Priv Co K Hubbards Batt*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *17 June*, 186*2*.

Date of payment *3 July*, 186*2*.

by whom *F. N. Gray*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Arch., Chap. 3, File No. 111, page *526*

*G. E. Jones*

Copyist.

1518  
*Hubbs. J. M.*

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Hubbs. John.*

X 1519  
*Hubbs. John*

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

50709819	2
9893	21
9767	22
50712431	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Y

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John Tubbs

Priv.

Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Tyler Tex.

Muster-in to date

June 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Not stated, 1862.

When

Where

Leaslip, 1862.

By whom

J. M. Jones

Period

2 years

No. of miles to rendezvous

100

Remarks:

No Bounty received.

This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and L, respectively, of this organization.

MARK.

J. B. Brown

Captain.

(Confederate.)

7

22

Texas.

John Tubbs

Pri. { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 1862.

Where Camp Hubbard

By whom J. M. Jones

Period 3 years or the War

No. of miles to rendezvous 00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

1902

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*J*

22

Texas.

*J. Hubbard*

*Pri.*, Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 186*2*.

Where *Waller Texas*

By whom *J. M. Jones*

Period *3*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *June 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Under Arrest*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(942)

*J. M. Jones*

Original

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J M Tubbs

, Co. *L*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Without Leave since  
Apr 29, 65*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

22

Tex

J. M. Tubbs

Priv. Co. B. 22 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease

Debilitas

Admitted May 23, 1864

Returned to duty May 23, 1864

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186  

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186  

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186  

Transferred \_\_\_\_\_, 186  

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186  

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Med. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 17

Wm. Green

1868

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE.)

22.

Fireas

*J. M. Tubbs*  
*Pvt. Co. D. 22. Regt. Tex.*

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Viol. Script*  
Admitted *Apr 14*, 1864.  
Returned to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Discharged from service \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 27.

*G. M. Rouse*

1863

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

51

22

Tex

John L. Tubbs

Pvt Co. D. 22 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Valvular Disease*

Admitted *April 14*, 186*4*

Returned to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Transferred *April 16*, 186*4*

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Remarks *Jefferson H. H. H.*

Conf. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 10.

*Mo. Bureau*

1864

Original

7  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. M. Tubbs*  
*22*

*1 Tex*

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted

Returned to duty

Furloughed

Transferred

Died

Deserted

Discharged

Remarks:

*May 22*

*May 23*

, 1864

, 1864

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 51.

*J. Nelson*

1841

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*T*

*22*

*Texas*

*J. M. Tule*

*Priv. Co. B. 22. Regt. Tex.*

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted

*May 23*

1864.

Returned to duty

186

Deserted

186

Discharged from service

186

Furloughed

186

Died

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 72.

*G. M. Rower*

(685)

1864

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*T* | *22* | *Kras*

*J. N. Tule*  
*Regt Co D. 22 Regt Tex Infy*

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint -----

Admitted *Jan 22*, 1865

Returned to duty *July 7*, 1865

Deserted -----, 186

Discharged from service -----, 186

Furloughed -----, 186

Died -----, 186

Remarks: -----

*Name appears on page 241  
as John Tule*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 241

*H. M. Kras*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

51

22

Tex

J. N. Tubbs

Out Co. D. 22 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of *John N. Tubbs*

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Dysentery*

Admitted *Jan 29*, 1865.

Returned to duty *Feb 7*, 1865.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Transferred \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Med. Arch, Ch. 6, File No. 297, page *1829*

*Wm. Hall*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*T 1 22*  
*J. W. Tule*  
*part Co D 22 Regt Tex Infy*  
Appears on a register of  
C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted *Jan 29*, 1865.  
Returned to duty *Feb 7*, 1865.  
Furloughed  
Transferred  
Died  
Deserted  
Discharged  
Remarks:

Arch., Ch. 3, File No. 2973, page 80.

7320  
1  
Tubbs, Thomas. D

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Jr 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut Jr 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut  
CARD NUMBERS.

50708939	20
50711268	21
50711268	22
50711268	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

4

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Thomas A. Hubbs

Jo. 2<sup>nd</sup> Dist. } Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Taylor Tex.

June 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 12 May, 1862.

Where Houston Tex.

By whom J. M. Jones

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks: Fifty dollars Bounty  
paid by Capt. Jones  
Davis

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

J. M. Jones

Copy

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. D. Tubbs

3" Lk.

Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 7-June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 5, 1862.

Where

Kousser

By whom

J. M. Jones

Period

3 years or the War

No. of miles to rendezvous

100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Infantry, Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry, was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*G. I. Hubbard*  
*2nd Lieut, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

*Bayan Metre*

Remarks:

*Present on duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

Copyist.

T (Confederate.)  
22  
Texas.

T D Hubbard  
2d Lt, Co A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Dec, 1862.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Present

Remarks: Present, Sick

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Place \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

Co A (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, M, N, respectively, of this organization.

La Ramsey  
Sergeant

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

22

Texas.

T. G. Tubbs

2nd Co. 8. 22. Regt Inf Texas

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment May 12, 1862

Date of resignation, death, } Resigned  
transfer or promotion

June 9, 1863

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 49

T. G. Tubbs

Copyist

E. Kirby Smith  
John Comag

*F. Harker.*

A circular, embossed seal of the War Department, Medical Division. The text "WAR DEPARTMENT" is at the top, "MEDICAL DIVISION" is at the bottom, and "WASHINGTON, D.C." is in the center. The seal is slightly faded and has a scalloped edge.

Recd  
Wash. Fed. Dep. Apr 26. 6

Camp Bee, Texas.  
April 13<sup>th</sup> 1861

Col A. B. Hubbard.

I am directed to inform that in accordance with the  
orders of the 22<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Texas Cavalry, your  
resignation in consequence of permanent disability  
is hereby accepted to be immediate and unconditional, and  
that you are to receive pay for such days

As you are entitled to.

A. B. Hubbard

Col 22<sup>nd</sup> Reg Texas Cav

Sir: That S. B. Hubbs of the 22<sup>nd</sup> Regiment Texas Cav  
has applied for a certificate of  
disability on which to ground his Resignation,  
I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined  
this officer and find that he has chronic  
diarrhoea of three months standing, which has  
resisted all remedial means. And that, in con-  
sequence thereof he is in my opinion perma-  
nently unfit for duty. I therefore respectfully  
recommend that his resignation be accepted.

A. L. Patton  
Surgeon T.A.C.S.

No 11

Paid 26<sup>th</sup> Aug Sept 1862

J & Subb

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut 10<sup>th</sup> S. Co

From 12<sup>th</sup> May 1862

To 28 June 1862

Pay - 33 33

# The Confederate States of America

To 30<sup>th</sup> June 2<sup>d</sup> 1862

Dr

On what account	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service Charged		By per month		Amount		Remarks
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
<p><del>James Smith C. D.</del></p> <p>Hall's Regiment 2nd Co</p>	1862								
<p>Pay-</p> <p><del>to</del> to myself</p>							133	33	
to	13 May	30 <sup>th</sup> June	1	20	80	00	<del>100</del>	<del>00</del>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate ..... as I  
 I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged  
 for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof  
 for any part of the time <sup>charged</sup>. That the horses were actually kept in the service and  
 were maintained for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for  
 my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and  
 did duty in the department - That I have been a Commissioned Officer for  
 the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years  
 service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account what-  
 soever and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

day of

18

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt. J. C. Kerley  
 A. G. M., C. S. D. A., at Tyler Texas This 26<sup>th</sup> day of  
 September 1862 the sum of one thousand and thirty three cents  
~~dollars~~ being the amount in full of said account

Pay \$733 <sup>33</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
 Forage \_\_\_\_\_  
 Amount \$

(Signed Discharge)

H. J. Harts  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Texas Cavalry Co. D  
 1<sup>st</sup> Arkansas Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry

✓ 1531  
*Tucker Thomas J*

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

50709287	28
9384	29
9492	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

~~Don't Mark:~~

See also

(Confederate.)

*T.*

22

Texas.

*Thos J. Tusker*

*Put.* { Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organisation named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *March 4*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 1862

Where *Quitman Texas*

By whom *A. L. Patten*

Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *15*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Boushaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Boushaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry and Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Royer*

(Confederate.)

*J*

22

Texas.

*Thomas J. Tucker*

*Pvt.* { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 1862.

Where *Quilman Tex*

By whom *A. L. Patton*

Period *3 yrs*

No. of miles to rendezvous *15*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
General's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

*J. H. Royer*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T.

22

Texas.

T. J. Tucker

Det. } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

### Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Bounty, \$ 50.  $\frac{00}{100}$

Signature T. J. Tucker

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Renshaw's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Volunteer Infantry, Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry, Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry, and by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, G, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

✓ 1322  
Tucker Washington

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50710023	1
2688	2
2692	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Marks: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also: \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

5

22

Texas.

Washington Tucker

Pvt.

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Jacksonville

By whom Jack Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: Fifty dollar  
paid by Capt Jack  
Davis

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regt Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
L, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Signature mark:

W. M. Whithall

Copies.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Washington Turner

Sgt., { Capt. Jack Davis' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Jacksonville

By whom Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: \$50 Bounty paid

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Hand mark:

W. M. Culhall

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Luckey*  
*Paul*, Co. *G*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick, Left Sick at Nelson*  
*or Little Rock*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Copyist.

1523  
Tunnel. M. L.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tunnel Martin. L.

1000000

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*James A. Tunnel.*  
*Pr.* { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Bounty, \$ *50* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Signature *James A. Tunnel,*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain  
Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company M,  
5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

(22)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*James C. Tunnel*  
} Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
} Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 186*2*  
*May 10*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Lubbock, Tex.*

By whom *P. S. Watts*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *9*

Remarks *Discharged June 30.*

*In pencil on roll.*

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company M,  
Texas Infantry.  
It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
and by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was org-  
anized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, N, O, P, Q, R,  
respectively, of this organization.

mark: .....

*W. H. Smith*

*C* (Confederate.)  
22 Texas.

*John C. Lusk*  
Pr. { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Quilman*

By whom *J. S. Watts*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *9*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H,  
Texas Infantry.  
It was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, M, N, of this organization.

*W. H. Scott*  
Capt.

<sup>1535</sup>  
*Eumel Martin L.*

Co. *I.*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50718563</i>	20
<i>8376</i>	21
<i>2766</i>	22
<i>2149</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Martin L. Tunnel*

*Plt.* { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organisation named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*March 10*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 10*, 186

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*Ed. Sharp*

Period

*12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. N. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*M. L. Turner*

*58th* Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *mch 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Ed Sharp*

Period *for the war*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company O, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 58th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(642)

*J. H. Wilkinson*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W. L. Tunnel*

*549* } Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

### Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated* 186

Amount, \$

*50 00*  
100

Signature

*W. L. Tunnel*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Company A, Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Volunteer Infantry, Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry, Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, and also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry. It was increased by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, M, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

Captain.

Confederate.

71

22

Texas.

*Tunnel*  
*Out*, Co. *C*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

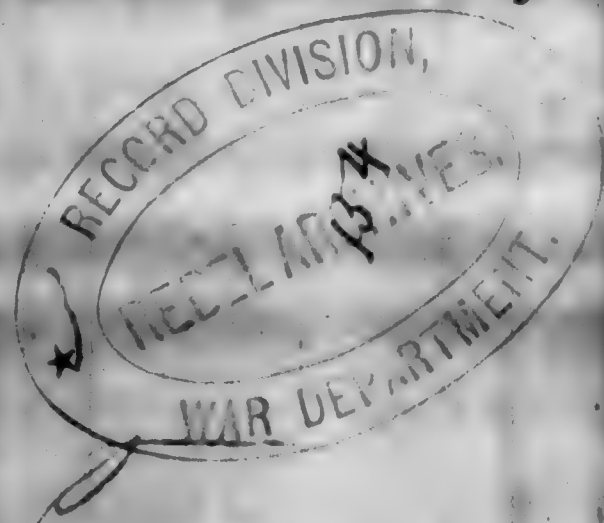
*None*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 14th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 14th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Capt.

Approved  
O. W. Roberts  
Col. Commanding  
Cor. 1st Camp

Approved  
C. S. May Jr.  
Post Surgeon  
Co. I. 22<sup>nd</sup> Texas Inf.



Texas

Received  
Mar 14/64

We certify that we have carefully examined M. L. Sumner Private  
Serg. Company (D) Hubbards Regt Texas Infantry, and find  
incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of extreme  
debility consequent upon Bronchitis and in our opinion said soldier  
will not be fit for duty in a less period than sixty days (60) We would  
therefore recommend that he be Paroled for that length of time, that  
he may visit his home in Texas

January 24<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Edmund L. Keiser Surg. P.A. Co.  
J. C. Welch " "  
Med. Examining Board

We certify that we have carefully examined M. L. Sumner Private  
Company (D) Hubbards Regt Texas Infantry, and find him  
incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
extreme debility consequent upon Bronchitis, and in our  
opinion said soldier will not be fit for duty in a less period  
than sixty days (60) We would therefore recommend that he  
be Paroled for that length of time that he may visit his  
home in Texas

January 24<sup>th</sup> 1863

Edmund L. Keiser Surg. P.A. Co.  
J. C. Welch " "  
Med. Examining Board

1526  
Turnman Hiram W

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50710253	20
0342	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Date Name: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*I*

22

Texas.

*Hiram W. Turman,*

*Only* { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard,*

*June 30, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *May 10, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10, 1862.*

Where *Quilman, Tex.*

By whom *A. S. Watts.*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *6.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company E, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, L, M, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott.*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

*J*

22

Texas.

*Hiram W. Sullivan*

*Pr*

{ Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Quikman*

By whom *O. S. Watts.*

Period *2 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *E.*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company E,  
Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

*O. S. Watts*

Captain.

## See also

(Confederate.)

T

22

Texas.

Ben. F. Turner

1st Sergt. { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for May 7 June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1862

Where Gilmer Tex.

By whom Capt. Awall.

Period Recruit.

No. of miles to rendezvous 7

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Butt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry, Captain Butt's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;  
Company C, and Regiment Texas Infantry.  
(also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry.  
by the addition of four companies to the 6th (nine  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies K, L, M, N,  
respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T

22

Texas.

B. F. Turner

Put., Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1862.

Where Gilmer

By whom Capt. Awall

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom F. N. Gary

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Butt's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;  
Company C, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Captain

(Confederate.)

Texas.

22

T

B. F. Turner.

Put. . . { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50.

Signature

B. F. Turner.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;  
and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*B. J. Turner*

*Priv*, Co. *C*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*J. S. 2 M Deps. Alexandria La.*  
*L O 104 Dist Hd Qrs*

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, J, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

## See also

*T* (Confederate.) 22 Texas.

*G. P. Turner*

*1st Lt.* } Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*  
*June 30*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1862.

Where

By whom *Hutto*

Period *3 yrs. - the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *7*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Guynes' Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company F and Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 5th was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
and was increased by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally composed of twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K,  
L, M, and N, respectively, of this organization.

Attest:

*J. P. Middleton*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. P. Turner

Put } Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where

Hutto

By whom

H. Hutto

Period

3 year

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Berenger's Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(448)

J. P. Middleton

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. P. Turner

Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Huttole

By whom H. Huttole

Period 3

Last paid:

By whom F. N. Gary

To what time August 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on furlough

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guyne's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guyne's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company F, 22nd Regiment Texas Infantry,  
the 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 2nd (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, C, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. P. Middleton

Captain

7

Confederate,

22

Texas.

J. P. Turner

Put,

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50 100

Signature J. P. Turner

Remarks:

?

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Guynes' Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Volunteer Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Volunteer Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry,  
Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

at mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Level Turner*

*Pl* { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 186*2*  
*May 10*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Quincy, Tex.*

By whom *C. S. White*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *8*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H,  
Texas Infantry.  
It was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orga-  
nized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D,  
E, and F, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

*J*

22

Texas.

*Leslie Turner*

*Prs* { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Levilman*.

By whom *J. S. Watts*.

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H,  
Hubbard's Texas Infantry.  
The 5th came known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K,  
L, M, and N, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*David Turner,*

*Prs*, Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January Feb'y*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Littman Texas.*

By whom *C. S. Watts.*

Period *3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom *F. N. Gary.*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hubbard's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
Hubbard's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H,  
22nd Texas Infantry.  
The 22nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orga-  
nized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*Levil Turner*

*Pr*, { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Bounty, \$ *50* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Signature *Levil Turner*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company E, Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

*H. H. Scott*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

7

22

Texas.

L Turner

Det, Co H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached. Det. as Nurse  
Camp Nelson

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment, Texas Infantry, was formed by the addition of four companies to the 14th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, J, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

Confederate.  
22

Texas.

*L. J. Turner*  
*1st*, Co. *H*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

About enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

*Detached Service Waiting on*  
 *Sick at Camp Nelson*

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally constituted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

L Turner

Pvt, Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

P. S. Moleps, Tyler, Tex  
Co 179 Sep 11 1865

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsay  
Capt.

1570  
+  
*Turner Martin H.*

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

50710248	20
0388	21
0393	22
0427	23
2478	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*J*  
*Martin V. Turner*  
Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 186*2*  
*May 10*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Lufkin, Tex.*

By whom *C. D. Watts*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *6 1/2*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company K,  
Texas Infantry.  
It was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 5th (and  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was org-  
anized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

*W. H. Scott*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*S*

22

Texas.

*Martin V. Turner.*

*Cpt* { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Luitman.*

By whom *J. S. Watts.*

Period *3 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *6 1/2.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, N, O, P, Q, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*H. H. Scott*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*M. V. Turner,*

*Pl*

, Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y Feb'y*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When

*May 10*

, 186*2*.

Where

*Lieutman Texas.*

By whom

*W. J. Watts.*

Period

*3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom

*F. N. Gary.*

To what time

*Aug 31*

, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hubbard's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
Hubbard's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H,  
Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, M, and N, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*M. V. Turner*

Copy.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*M. V. Turner.*

*Capt.*

Capt. J. J. Carter's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

### Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Bounty, \$ *50* <sup>*10*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Signature *M. V. Turner,*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hubbard's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
Hubbard's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company M,  
Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, N, O, P, Q,  
R, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*W. H. Scott*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

7 | 22 Texas.

Mc Turner

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. N, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave for 40 days since  
Apr 24 65 till 17 Sept 65

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, L, M and Q, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

1531  
Turner: M. E.

**Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.**

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

**(Confederate.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Turner: Martin: V.

157a  
Turner. M. L.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tunnel. Martin. L.

✓ *1532*  
*Tyra. T. J.*

Co. *G*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50710022</i>	22
<i>8088</i>	21
<i>8133</i>	20
	19
	18
	17
	16
	15
	14
	13
	12
	11
	10
	9
	8
	7
	6
	5
	4
	3
	2
	1

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ *Ex. Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *See also* \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. G. Syria

Pvt.

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1862

Where Jacksonville

By whom Jack Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: Fifty dollars  
paid by Capt. Jack  
Davis

This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regt.  
Texas Infantry.  
It was known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was org-  
anized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D,  
E, and F, of this organization.

Will Whithall

J

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. G. Syra

Priv

{ Capt. Jack Davis' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 18

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 2

Where

Jacksonville

, 1862.

By whom

Davis

Period

3 years

Remarks:

\$50 Bounty paid

This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Reg't Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, L, respectively, of this organization.

W. H. Whall

W. H. Whall

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. G. Syra

Ser., Co. G, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 2, 1862

Where Russ Texas

By whom Capt. Jack Davis

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. F. V. Gary

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent with leave  
having been furloughed  
from camp at North Hill

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

W. Mulhall

Copies

1134  
Umberson A

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50708575	1
8480	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Index MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

2 (Confederate.) 22 Texas.

H. Umberson

Priv. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May, 1862

Where

By whom John T. Wilson

Period for the war

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's  
Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company H,  
Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The company was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
after the addition of four companies to the 1st (and  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, M, and N, of this organization.

By J. B. Hunt  
Coppin.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W. J. Wilson*

*Pos.* { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 May*, 186

Where *Leon Co Tex*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85 H. instead Tex*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's  
Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company H,  
Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
and was increased by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*J. J. Hunt*

Captain

1535  
Underwood P.S.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS

50710490

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

22

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*R. S. Underwood*  
2 *Co* Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*  
Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *March 15*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 186

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Ed. Sharp*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *10*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company, Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company, Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company I, and Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry.  
It was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the six (now  
Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry, which was org-  
anized for twelve months. The six companies of the bat-  
talion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D,  
E, and F, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | <sup>5</sup>Hubbards Bn | 1st

R. S. Underwood

Capt Hubbards Bn

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

25 June, 1862

Date of payment

1 July, 1862

By whom

F. N. Gary

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 57.

H. E. Jones

Copies

1536  
Usher Robert

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50712452	•
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

21

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Robt. Walker  
Sgt.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. 1, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

Lieut. Leach & McHenry  
The 22nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was organized by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was org-  
anized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
respectively of the organization.

L. A. Ramsey

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

261

22

1707

R. Usher

Pt. 4 22 Regt. 7

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Febrio Remittens*

Admitted *Aug. 26*, 186*4*

Returned to duty *Aug. 30*, 186*4*

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Transferred \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 180 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 27

*W. B. ...*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

21 22 Tex

Int. B. G. 22 Regt. Tx

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Returned to duty Aug 20, 1864

Transferred -----, 186

Deserted -----, 180

Discharged -----, 180

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 59

4488

*J. Johnson*

1041

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

111 R.R. R.R.  
+ R. W. W. W.  
Co. G. 2nd Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted Aug 26, 1864.

Returned to duty Aug 30, 1864.

Deserted, 1864.

Discharged from service, 1864.

Furloughed, 1864.

Killed, 1864.

Remarks:

See appendix in page 274.  
Robt. W. W. Co. H. Stonie's

Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 274.

W. W. W.



(Confederate.)

71

22

Texas.

H. E. Vaas

Private { Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organisation named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 6, 186

Where

Palustine.

By whom

B. F. Parks.

Period

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. It was known as Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry when it was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

Egins B. Blacklock

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*L. E. Vaas*  
*Private*

Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Camp Hubbard*

*June 30, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*June 17, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 6, 186*

Where

*Cp. Lubbock*

By whom

*B. F. Parks*

Period

*12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 9th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, L, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*Egin H Blalock*

(555)

(Confederate.)

21

22

TEXAS.

H. E. Vass

Priv. { Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 6, 1862

Where Palestine.

By whom B. F. Parks.

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, G, H, I, and J, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(142)

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*N E Vear*

*Priv*, Co. *K*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service.*

*Waiting on sick*

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

Corpl.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*N E Vaa.*

*Capt Mus*, Co. *Band*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Dec 21*, 186

Place

*Camp Robertson*

Remarks:

*Transf. from Co A.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, J, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*N* *22* *Tex.*  
*H. E. Vass*  
*Chf Musi. 22 Tex. Reg.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *17 Aug.*, 186*3*

Date of payment *18 Aug.*, 186*3*

By whom *J. N. Gary*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *7a*

*W. H. Davis*

(CONFEDERATE)

7 | 20 | Tex

Year, H. E.

Lat Capt. B. F. Parks  
Co. Tex. Vol. Inf.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty, .....  
Roll dated .....

Sept. 19, 1862.

ENLISTED:

When ....., 186

Where .....

By whom .....

Period 3 yrs or war

LAST PAID:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186

Bounty: Paid, \$50.00; due, \$

Signature H. E. Parks 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Roll No. ....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Geo. Waller & Son.  
Aug. 14th. 1863.

For discharged:  
John B. L. L. L. L.  
W. L. L. L.  
W. L. L. L.

up front & as per  
July 1st 1863

W. L. L. L.  
W. L. L. L.  
W. L. L. L.

for the 1st 1863  
W. L. L. L.

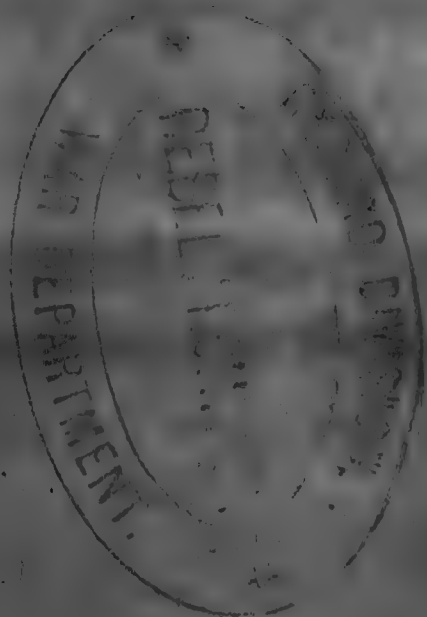
W. L. L. L.  
W. L. L. L.

Approved

W. L. L. L.

W. L. L. L.

W. L. L. L.



Aug. 17th 1863

Received

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the 32d Regiment of ...  
... of March, 1862, to serve three years. He was born ...  
... is 33 years of age, five feet six inches high, dark ...  
... black eyes, black hair, and by profession when ...  
... a Quaker. During the last two months said ...  
... of the ...  
... the ... of a ...

... duplicate at camp near ...  
... August 5th 1863. }  
... for W. C. Smith }  
... U. S. Genl - C. S. C.

... I have carefully examined the said ...  
... him incapable of ...  
... to discharge ...  
... in ...  
... of circumstances & ...  
... as to render him ...  
... at any future time ...  
... discharged

... signed at ...  
... 1st Brig -

157  
Warner H. F.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50709566  
9638  
9737  
9832  
9938

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate  
22

Texas.

U  
W. F. Varner

Pos. } Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Not dated , 186 .  
March 10 , 1862.

Muster-in to date March 10 , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10 , 1862.

Where Livingston

By whom J. N. Oliphant

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 4

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Scruggs' Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guyner's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain F. M. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry  
and Company F. M. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*W. F. Varner*

Pat.

Age

*24*

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Camp Hubbard*

*June 30*

Muster-in to date

*Not stated*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 10*

Where

*Livingston*

, 1862.

By whom

*Scruggs*

Period

*9 yrs in the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*9*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Scruggs' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry,  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

Copy

(Confederate.)

*U*

22

Texas.

*W. F. Varner*

*But* } Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Livingston*

By whom *J. A. Scruggs*

Period *3 year*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(642)

*J. P. Middleton*

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. F. Vassar

But

, Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted:

When

March 10

, 1864.

Where

Livingston

, 1862.

By whom

J. A. Scruggs

Period 3

Last paid:

By whom

F. N. Gary

To what time

Aug. 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*W*  
*W. F. Varner*

*Pat* } Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Bounty, \$

*50*

100

Signature

*W. F. Varner*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Berogge's Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. P. Middleton*  
(638)

Copyright.

1539  
Lickory Alfred H

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50710254	2
0363	11
0398	22
0472	23
1673	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

9

22

Texas.

Alfred H. Victory,

Col

{ Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *June 10* and

*July 30*, 1862

Muster-in to date *May 10*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 1862

Where *Linneman Tex.*

By whom *C. S. Walls*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *6*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H,  
Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

*H. H. Scott*

(220)

Captain

7<sup>th</sup>

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Alfred H. Victory

Capt. { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Lubbock.

By whom B. E. Walls.

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 6.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*A. H. Vickery*

*Priv*, Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 - Feb 1*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Quinn's Texas*.

By whom *C. S. Watts*.

Period *3 years*.

Last paid:

By whom *F. N. Gary*.

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company M, 22nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 22nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, N, O, P, Q, and R, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*A. H. Vickery*

(302)

Copy.

Confederate.

22

Texas

A. H. Vickory.

Capt. J. J. Carter's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

### Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ 50 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Signature A. H. Vickory.

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H,  
Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
and C, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

W. H. East,

Captain.

*V* (Confederate.)  
22 Texas.

*Victory*  
*Ent*, Co. *H*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave*

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and G, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*  
Capt.

1540  
Victory

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Victory. Alfred. H.

1541  
Vinson G. H.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

50709567  
8383  
8698  
8983  
50711579  
1829

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark:

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

G. W. Vinson

Put

Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Livingston

By whom J. H. Cliphart Jr.

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 12

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company B. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyright

(Confederate.)

IV | 22 | Texas.

G. W. Middleton

2nd Sgt. } Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Livingston

By whom J. A. Scruggs

Period 3 yrs

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton  
(042) Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*J. W. Vinson*

25gt. Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Bounty, \$ *50*<sup>100</sup>

Signature *J. W. Vinson*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Berger's Company and Company M, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

(258)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Vinson

Sgt, Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copies.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*W. H. Linn*  
*2nd*, Co *1*

Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*

, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Dec 1*

, 186*7*.

Place

*Camp Nelson*

Remarks:

*Lied Camp Tower*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Rainey*  
Copyist.

1542

**E (Hubbard's Texas Inf.)**

(Confederate.)

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	9	3	8	1
2	9	6	9	6
3	9	8	0	0
4	9	9	4	8
5-07	1	2	7	7
6	1	7	9	3
7	2	2	1	1

Number of personal papers herein 0

**See also**

V

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

H. W. Vinson

4 Corp. } Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not over

, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 10

, 1862

and for duty and enrolled:

March 10

, 1862

Livingston

when J. N. Oliphant Jr.

12 mo.

of miles to rendezvous 10

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Captain Guyton's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Captain Guyton's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry,  
also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
(by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was org-  
anized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, M, N, of this organization.

J. P. Middleton

Confederate.  
22

Texas.

W

H. H. Vineon

3d Lt.

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Camp Hubbard  
June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 10, 1862.

Where

Livingston

By whom

A. Scruggs

Period

3 yrs or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Scruggs' Company and Company R. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and Company F. and Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies R, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(144)

Confederate.

22

Texas.

H. M. Vinson

3d Lt. } Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862

Where Livingston

By whom J. A. Scruggs

Period 3 years

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Guynes' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, L, M, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V

22

Texas.

*L. W. Vinson*

*3* *Lieut*, Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Livingston*

By whom *J. A. Scruggs*

Period *3*

Last paid:

By whom *F. N. Gary*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Serger's Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Gwynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Gwynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

1862.

Copyist.

✓ (Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*N W Vinson*

*2 Lt*, Co. *E*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Apr*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

*Mr Hemslead* *Present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1865.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

(Confederate.)

N

22

Texas.

H. W. Vinson

Priv. { Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ 50 <sup>100</sup>

Signature H. W. Vinson

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Rogers' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(688)

Copyist.

2  
Confederate.  
22  
Texas.

H. W. Wilson  
2nd Lieut. Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Nov, 1862.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Absent  
Camp Nelson  
Remarks: Absent Sick

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place, 1862  
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey  
Copy.

2/1 (Confederate)

22

Texas.

N W Kinison

2nd Reg't Co. 4

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Present Sick

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
G, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey  
Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

*V*

*22*

**Texas.**

*H. W. Vinson*

*2d. Co. F. 22. Regt. Inf. Texas.*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment....., 186 .

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *49*

*J. C. Bay*

(186)

1864

Copies.

AGAN-OY/sjr

12 April 1950

Mrs. A. I. Taylor  
312 East Virginia Street  
Dumont, Texas

Dear Mrs. Taylor:

Reference is made to your letter of 8 March 1950, herewith returned.

The records show that one H. W. Vinson, name not found as Henry Wesley Vinson, a corporal and 2d Lieutenant of Company F, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry, Confederate States Army, enlisted 10 March 1862 at Livingston, Texas. The company muster roll for January and February 1864, shows him present. His name appears on a regimental muster roll for the 22d Regiment, which shows him present. No later record of him has been found.

This collection of records is by no means complete and failure to find a complete record of Confederate military service does not indicate necessarily that an individual did not serve at some period not covered by the records.

A number of men named James A. Jones and J. A. Jones served in Confederate States Army organizations from the State of Texas, but from the information furnished this office has been unable to identify the record of any one of them as that of the man whose record is desired. If any additional information can be furnished on the inclosed questionnaire pertaining to his service, a further search of the records will be made in an effort to identify the service.

Sincerely yours,

EDWARD F. WITSELL  
Major General, USA  
The Adjutant General

- 2 Incls  
1. Ltr dtd 8 Mar 50  
2. WD AGO Form 05

1543  
Votaw G O

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708481  
8376

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

7 (Confederate.)  
22 Texas.

J. C. Votaw  
Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 36 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated  
not dated, 186

Muster-in to date May 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When 1 May, 1862

Where Leon Co Tex

By whom John T. Wilson

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 85 Homestead Tex

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 5th Texas Infantry. It was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, and G, respectively, of this organization.

mark:  
J. S. Hunt  
Capt.

7/ (Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. O. Votaw

For, { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862

Where

By whom John T. Wilson

Period for the war

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, Hubbard's Texas Infantry. It was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

J. J. Hunt

Captain.

1544  
Waggoner, Charles  
Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wagner, Charles. G.

15415  
Wagner Charles

Co. *K* 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

50710837	1
0932	2
1030	3
1211	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

71

22

# Техня

Charles H. Wagner  
3d Serg't, Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

for Sam. V. Giff., 1864

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864  
When: *Mich. 6*  
Where: *Palestine*, 1864

Where *Galatine*, 186

By whom *Capt. B. F. Parks*  
Period *3 years.*

Period 3 years.

**Last paid:**

By whom

**To what time**

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged Jan'y  
26, 64 by Surgeon's Certi-  
ficate Disability & final  
statements given.

The company was known at various times as Company A, Company B, Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry, Company E, Company F, Company G, Company H, Company I, and Company K, 3rd Regiment, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry, and by the addition of four companies to the 10th (now in Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 10th (now 11th) Battalion (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D, E, and F, respectively, of this organization.

**Week:**

Elgin K. Blalock

(Confederate.)

U. S.

22

Texas.

Charles Wagner

Private } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organisation named above.

Roll dated

not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

March 6

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 6

, 186

Where

Palestine.

By whom

B. F. Parks.

Period

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous

00

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L and C, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

Elgin H. Black

(Confederate.)

21

22

Texas.

Charles W. Ingram  
Corp'l Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Camp Hubbard

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 6

, 1862.

Where

Palestine.

By whom

B. F. Parks.

Period

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin B. Blalock

(1862)

(Confederate.)

TEXAS.

22

W

Charles Wagoner

Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

, 1862

When

March 6

Where

Palestine,

By whom

B. F. Parks,

Period

3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(042)

(CONFEDERATE)

*H*

*22*

*Tex*

*Kagner, Charles*

*Col Capt B F Parks Co.*

*Tex Vol Inf*

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty, .....  
Roll dated .....

*Oct*, 186*2*.

ENLISTED:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period *Sept or 10 at*

LAST PAID:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$ *20* ; due, \$ .....  
..... 100 ..... 100

Signature *✓*

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

*Garrell*

CORRECT

1545 A

*Wagner, William*

Co. D, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Pvt.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

17  
94 | 22 | Tex  
William Wagner  
Rank, P, Co. E, 22 Reg't Texas

To U. S. A. Post and Prison Hospital,  
Alton, Ill.

Where captured, Port Gibson

When captured, May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863.

Disease, Typhus Pneumonia

Received in hospital Dec 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1863.

Returned to quarters Dec 14, 1863.

Died, 1863.

Remarks:

Ill. Reg. No. 202; No. 54; Page 116

Ripley.

1346  
Waldrop. J. H.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Waldrop. J. H.

1547  
+ Waldrop, J. H.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50709273

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. H. Waldrop*

*But.* { Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186.

Muster-in to date *March 10*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Livingston*

By whom *J. N. Olinphant*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *12*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. B. Middleton*

(286)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. H. Hubbard \*

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: Discharged since  
30th April

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Guynes' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company F, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

J. P. Middleton

Captain

1546  
Walker. B. L.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private 3 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Walker. B. L.

Walker B. L.

Co.     , 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private 3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

30710677  
 30708047  
 30710821  
 2220

30708047

150770821

2220

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

## Book Marks:

## See also

Confederate.

22

# Техна

22  
 Texa  
 P. C. Walker  
 Capt. Ed. Sharp's Co.  
 Hubbard's Reg't  
 33

Age 33 } Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for May

Joined for duty and enrolled: May & June, 1862  
When 3

When \_\_\_\_\_ for duty and enrolled: May 10  
Where \_\_\_\_\_  
by whom Sykes, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_, 186

By whom *W. S. H.*, 186  
Period *Feb*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry, Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Company I, 3rd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry, the 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry, formed by the addition of four companies to the 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry, the six companies of the 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D, E, and F, respectively, of this organization.

1000

Dr. Weiss

Copyright

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W*  
*C. L. Walker*

*capt*  
*musket*, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1864.

Where *Tyler Tex.*

By whom *A. S. Hullum*.

Period *2 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *F. N. Gary*.

To what time *Aug 31*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*W. H. H. H.*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Texas.

22

24

B. L. Walker

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Ad dated, 188

Amount, \$

50<sup>00</sup>  
100

Signature

B. L. Walker

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

W

22

Texas.

B. L. Miller

3 Lt, Co. I

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Mr. Hempstead

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, L, M, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

B. L. Walster

Jr. 2nd Lt. Col. 12249

Mars

10.262

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence.

*Tyler Texas*

Done at...

*Wheatland, Md.*

This 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1865.

*Bartholomew M. Miller*  
*for 2<sup>nd</sup> Co 9<sup>th</sup> Regt 22<sup>nd</sup> Tex as Infantry*

Approved:

*William Stearns*

*Samuel S. Jones*

C. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observed his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

as long as he observed

GEORGE L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

1550  
Walker H. H.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50709664  
50711608

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

OK

22

Texas.

H. H. Walker

Priv.

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Camp Hubbard  
June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 11, 1862.

Where

By whom

Hutto

Period

3 yrs or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous

3

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(186)

Copyright

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*H. H. Walker*

*Per* Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Hutto*

By whom *H. Hutto*

Period *3 year*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Guynes' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry, formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

*J. O. Middleton*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*OK*

22

Texas.

*G. H. Walker*

*Out*

, Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan + Feb*

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*March 14*

, 1862.

Where

*Huttoes*

By whom

*H. Huttoes*

Period

*3*

Last paid:

By whom

*F. N. Gary*

To what time

*Aug. 31*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Guynes' Company and Company M, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and Company F, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
L and Q, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

Copyist.

Confederate.

Texas.

22

H. H. Walker

Put, } Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

not dated, 1862.

Bounty, \$

Signature

Remarks:

H. H. Walker

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Berger's Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyright

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Spencer*

*Ant*, Co. *1*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L, M, and N, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

Copyist.

1551  
Walker J. E.

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50709579	1
8631	2
9739	3
9832	4
9940	5
50711609	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

OK

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. E. Walker

Put. } Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

186

Muster-in to date

March 10

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 10

1862

Where

Livingston

By whom

J. N. Oliphant J. P.

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous

6

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Gaynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Gaynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. P. Middleton

Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. E. Martin*

*Pr* Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*  
*June 30*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Rich.*, 1862.

Where *Livingston*

By whom *Scruggs*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *1*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. P. Middleton*  
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. E. Walker*

*Put* } Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Livingston*

By whom *J. A. Scruggs*

Period *9 year*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Guynes' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. E. Walker

Plt

, Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

March 10

, 1862.

Where

Livingston

By whom

J. A. Scruggs

Period

3

Last paid:

By whom

F. N. Gary

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain [illegible] Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, Company F, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. It was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, G, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. B. Middleton

Copyist.

*W*

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*J. E. Walker*

*Put,* } Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Bounty, \$ *50* 100

Signature

*J. E. Walker*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Guynes' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

1048

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W. H. H. H.*

*Det.*, Co.

Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave*

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was increased by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

Major.

Walker John

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50709374

9233

9767

9902

Number of medical cards herein 2  
Number of personal papers herein 2

See MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

OK

22

Texas.

John Walker

Pat. } Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1861.

Muster-in to date March 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15, 1862.

Where Liberty

By whom J. A. Scruggs

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 12

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Guynes' Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark: 1.

J. P. Middleton

Captain.

W | Confederate. 22 Texas.

John Warner

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard  
June 30

Muster-in to date not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Livingston

By whom Drugg

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Guynes' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. P. Middleton  
Capt.

*W*

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*John W. Miller*

*Pat.*

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Livingston*

By whom *J. A. Scruggs*

Period *3 year*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*OK*

22

Texas.

*John Walker*  
*Priv.*

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186 .

Bounty, \$

100

Signature

*John Walker*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Berger's Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

(1862)

Copyright.

Walker, John  
Pvt. Co. F.  
22nd Regt. Texas Inf.

Subject: C.M.

Title of record: OO #82  
Dist. of Ark- Magruder

Date: Nov. 22, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated:  
(Confederate)

1553  
Walker William

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50709290	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*W.*

22

Texas.

*William Walker*

*Priv.* { Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *March 4*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 1862.

Where *Quitman, Texas*

By whom *A. L. Patten*

Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. N. Royer*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

U 1 5 174

W. Walker

Port Co A. Hubbards Ball

Appears on a

**Register**

Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 17 June, 1862

Date of payment 3 July, 1862

for whom F N Gary

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 576

H. E. Jones

Copied.

1534  
Wallace A. S.

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50718026	20
8183	21
1629	22
2063	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

22

Texas.

U. S. Willard

Plt. { Capt. Jack Davis' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1862.

Where Reese, 1862.

By whom Jack Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: Fifty dollar  
paid by Capt Jack  
Davis

This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regt.  
Texas Infantry.  
(also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

W. Marshall

Copies.

(Confederate.)

W

22

Texas.

U. S. Wallace

Priv

{ Capt. Jack Davis' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1862.

Where Rusk

By whom Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: \$50 Bounty Paid

This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regt Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Wallace

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W. S. Hubbard*  
*Det*

, Co. *D*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached. At Camp Nelson  
as Nurse*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, M, and O, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*W*

22

Texas.

*U S Wallace*

*Capt*, Co. *G*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Nurse*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*LA Ramsey*

1535  
Wallace. B.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wallis. B. H.

1556  
Walling Elijah

Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50711034	20
1134	21
1330	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

22

TEXAS.

Elijah Walling

Private, { Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Camp Hubbard

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 17, 1862

Where

Camp Hubbard

By whom

B. F. Parks,

Period

War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 75.

Remarks: Recruit.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry and formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

Elgin H. Black

Confederate.

20

22

Texas.

Elisha Walling  
Priv. { Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17 1862

Where Camp Hubbs

By whom B. F. Parks.

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 75.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K,  
L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*26*  
*Company*  
*Det*, Co. *X*

Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

*Nov*, 186*2*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date *Nov 29*, 186*2*.

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks: *Died of fever*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*  
Copy.

**See also**

(Confederate.)

W

22

Texas.

Richard Walling  
Private Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard  
June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1862

Where Camp Hubbard

By whom B. F. Parks

Period War,

No. of miles to rendezvous 75.

Remarks: recruit

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
and by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

Elgin H. Clalock

W. | Confederate. | 22 | Texas.

Richard Walling  
Rt. L. } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for dated June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1862

Where Camp Hubbard

By whom B. F. Parks,

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 75.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Park's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

Elgin B. Blacklock

W

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Richard Walling

Det., Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

June 17

186

Where

Galveston, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Parks

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. H. N. Gary

To what time

Apr. 30,

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; and Company K, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was increased by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

Elgin H. Blacklock

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

22

W

Mullins  
Capt, Co. K

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Wallis B. H.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50709572	2
8	21
8	22
8	23
8	24
8	25
8	26
8	27
8	28
8	29
8	30
8	31
8	32
8	33
8	34
8	35
8	36
8	37
8	38
8	39
8	40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

B. Wallis

Put

{ Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 19

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 10

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 10

, 1862.

Where

Livingston

By whom

J. H. Oliphant Jr.

Period

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

7

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Guynes' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
L, G, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

J. P. Middleton

Captain

(Confederate.)

*W*

22

Texas.

*B. M. M. M.*

*Pat* } Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oran Hubbard*  
*June 30*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *1st stated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 10*, 1862.

Where *Livingston*

By whom *Scruggs*

Period *3 years in the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *9*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L, M, and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(666)

*J. P. Middleton*

Captain

W

Confederate.

22

Texas.

B. Wallace

Priv.

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Livingston

By whom J. A. Scruggs

Period 3 years

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Guynes' Company and Company M, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry, Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry, Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

Confederate

22

Texas.

*B. H. Wallis*

*Put* } Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Bounty, \$ *50*

<sup>100</sup>

Signature *B. H. Wallis*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Guynes' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

*J. P. Middleton*

Copyist.

1359  
Walston H.

Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50712288	
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

W

22

Texas.

H. M. Miller

Capt, Co. K

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty, Brig 2 M  
Capt. transfer

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramon  
Capt.

Walt

1560

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50712037	
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*N*

22

Texas.

*Wall*

*Prx*, Co. *F*

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Lieut. W L Rock*

(also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*  
Copyist.

1561  
Walters J. H.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50709575	1
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Texas.**

J. H. Walters

Age 20 years.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Master-in to date March 10, 1862  
 Joined for duty and enrolled March 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When

When ..... March 15, 1862  
Where ..... L. L. +

Where ..... Liberty

By whom J. A. Sprague  
Period 12

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous... / 3

Remarks:

Company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and Regiment Texas Infantry.  
By the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally composed of three companies, the 6th  
Regiment, U.S.A., became composed of nine com-  
panies, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I & K.

100

J. P. Middleton

On the

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

Tex.

Gus. H. Mullis

Priv. Co. B. Hubbard's Bn. Inf.

Appears on a Report of Sick and Wounded of

General Hospital,

Houston, Texas,

for the quarter ending June 30, 1862

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease Pneumonia

Date of discharge } , 186 .  
from service, }

Date of death Apr. 12, 1862

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 157

W. A. Brinkman

(1866)

2004

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W. Hubbard*

*Tex.*

*James H. Waters*

*Bot. Capt. Scruggs C. B. Hubbard's Regt*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Pneumonia</i>	
Admitted	<i>Apr. 9</i>	
Returned to duty		, 1862.
Discharged from service		, 186
Deserted		, 186
Furlongbed		, 186
Died	<i>Apr. 12</i>	, 186
Remarks:		, 1862

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 68.

*H. A. Johnson*

Copyright.

1562  
Walters, J. H.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

50709576	1
9703	2
50712580	3
2022	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

OK

22

Texas.

J. W. Walters

Co., { Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in-Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

186

Muster-in to date

March 10

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15

1862

Where

Liberty

By whom

J. A. Scruggs

Period

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

13

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company U, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D, E, and F, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copies

(106)

Confederate,

22

Texas.

*W. H. Walters*

Age *18* years.  
Appears on

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *May & June*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *March 10*, 1862

When *March 10*, 1862

Where *Wilmington*

By whom *J. A. Scruggs*

Period *3 year*

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain  
Scruggs' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Texas Volunteer Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. O. Middleton*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. W. Muller*

*Capt*, Co. *T*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*W*

22

Texas.

*J N Walters*

*Corpl*, Co. *F*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

*Q A Ramsey*

Copyist.

1363  
Walters H B

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

50709701	2
50711578	1
2021	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. B. Walters

5th Sgt. } Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Age 23 } Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.  
years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for May + June

Joined for duty and enrolled: 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period 9 yrs

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Guynes' Company and Company M. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry (who knows as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The M. (who knows as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies K, F, L, M,  
and O, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copied.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Muller*  
*Sgt*, Co. *9*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave*

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was increased by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W B Walters*

, Co. *C*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Apparatus on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

Copyist.

1564  
Walters William A

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708726	26
8888	27
8888	28
50711482	29
1820	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

24

22

Texas.

Wm. A. Walters

Priv. { Capt S. Awalt's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 8, 1862

Where Gilmer Tex.

By whom J. H. Wright

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 7

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

(446)

J. A. Ingraham

Captain

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Am. A. Walters

Pos. { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March, 8, 1862

Where Gilmer, Tex

By whom J. U. Wright

Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 7

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Butt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company C, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;  
Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*H*

22

Texas.

*H. A. Walters*

Put: { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Bounty, \$ *50* 100

Signature *H. A. Walters*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Aval's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Hubbard's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;  
Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, N, O, P,  
Q, R, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. A. Ingraham*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24

22

Texas.

*Hubbard's*

*Co. C*, Co. *C*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*  
Copy

(Confederate.)

W

22

Texas.

W A Walters

But, Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Dec 7, 1862.

Place

Camp Nelson

Remarks:

Lied. Camp Fever.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

1565  
Walton. R. A.

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Walton. Robert

1371  
Walton Robert

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708727	2
8805	21
8848	22
8929	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Texas.

22

22

Robert Walton

Plt. { Capt S. Awalt's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 17 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Mich. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich. 8, 1862.

Where

Gilmer, Tex.

By whom

J. H. Wright.

Period

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Awalt's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(186)

(Confederate.)

21

22

Texas.

Robert Walton

Plt. } Capt D. L. R. Butt's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich. 8, 1862

Where Gilmer Tex.

By whom J. N. Wright.

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Butt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry, Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry,  
Company C, and Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, M,  
and O, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Captain.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W*

*R. A. Walton.*

*Pres.* { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization ~~named~~ above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Bounty, \$ *50.*

100

Signature

*R. A. Walton.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry, Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry, Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry, and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D,  
E and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. A. Ingraham*

(300)

Copy

(Confederate.)

21

22

Texas.

P. A. Walton

Priv

, Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. , 186 4

Enlisted:

When

Mich. 8

, 186 2

Where

Gilmer

By whom

J. N. Wright

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

F. N. Gary.

To what time

Aug 31

, 186 3.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Butt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;  
Company C, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (and  
also Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
G, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

1367  
Hard Alfred R.

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708728

50710673

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

21

22

Texas.

Alfred N. Hard

Priv.

Capt S. Awalt's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

March

8

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March

8

, 1862.

Where

Gilmer Tex.

By whom

J. N. Wright.

Period

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 25

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bull's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Bull's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Bull's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;  
Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
and by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Captain

22

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

A. N. Ward

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 15, 1862

Where Tyler

By whom Ed. Sharp

Period For the war

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkerson

Copyist.

1561  
Hard & H

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708124	1
8273	2
8326	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

74

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

G. H. Ward

Capt. M. Bolin's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Muster-in to date Feb 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 186

Where Gillmer

By whom E Riddle

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry; and formed by the adding of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

74

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

G. W. Ward

Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 20

, 1862

Where

Gilmer

By whom

E. Riddle

Period

3 yrs or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous

50

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*G. W. Ward*

{ Capt. E. A. Brown's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Amount, \$

*50 00*  
100

Signature

*G. W. Ward*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company A, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copyist.

(DATE)

G. F. FINE

Co. A Hubbard's Bn

Tax

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL  
for clothing.  
for

1 & 2 Qr, 186

Date of issue

Signature

, 186

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyst.

(CONFEDERATE)

V

22

Tex

G. W. Ward

Co M Hubbard's Bn

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for.....1.4.2.2p....., 186

Date of issue....., 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

1324  
Ward Patrick

Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50710949	20
1036	21
1136	22
1263	23
2372	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W. L. | 22 | Texas.

Pat Ward

Private } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date March 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 6, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom B. F. Parks

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 4

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

mark:

Edwin H. Blacklock

W

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

Pat Ward

Private

Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 26

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Camp Hubbard

June 30

1862

Muster-in to date

June 17

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 6

1862

Where

Palestine

By whom

B. F. Parks

Period

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous

4

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D, E, and F, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blacklock

Captain

(Confederate.)

W.

22

Texas.

Pat Ward

Priv. { Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 6, 1862.

Where Palestine,

By whom B. F. Parks

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 4

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was fully organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, J, K and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(042)

Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Capt. Ward*

*Pvt.*, Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 6*, 186*4*

Where *Palestine, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Parks*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *Capt. G. N. Gary*

By whom *Capt. G. N. Gary*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Company; and Company K, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D,  
E, and F, respectively, of this organization.

At mark:

*Elgin B. Blacklock*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

21 | 22 Texas.

Pat. H. L.

Pat, Co. N, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Daily Duty. Cook for  
Company officers.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey  
Comdr.

(CONFEDERATE)

24 22 Lee

Hard, Pat  
Pot Capt B F Parks Co  
Tex Vol Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty, Roll dated

Act, 1862

ENLISTED:

When, 186  
Where, 186  
By whom  
Period *3 yrs or war*

LAST PAID:

By whom  
To what time, 186

Bounty: Paid, \$ *50* ; due, \$ *100*

Signature *[initials]* 100

Remarks:

11 No.

*Garnell*

Copyist.

1570  
Ward Robert

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50710564	20
0676	21
0869	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

24

22

Texas.

Robt Hard

Cvt. } Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Ad dated, 186

Muster-in to date

mch 10, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

mch 15, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Ed Sharp

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(100)

J. W. McArthur

24

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Robb Hard  
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Age 28 years.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When Nov 15, 1862  
Where Tyler  
By whom Ed. Sharp  
Period For the war

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. It was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. H. Wilson  
Copyist.

Confederate.)

27

22

Texas.

Robt Ward

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Ad dated 186

Bounty, \$

100

Signature

Robt Ward

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company G, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Volunteer Infantry, Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry, Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, and also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry. It was increased by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain.

To reach

Robert Ward

From 1 May 1862

To 22 July 1862

Pay 736 75

Robert Ward

Co. D. 22 TEXAS Regt

Recd. 22 July 1862

Attest  
St. J. D. Sullivan

I CERTIFY, That the within named

Robert Ward

of Captain Ed Sharp Company (I) of the  
B. R. Hubbards Regiment of Texas Vol. Infantry  
in the State of North Carolina aged Twenty-eight years, 15 feet 10  
inches high, fair complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by  
Deputy Gun Smith was enlisted by Ed Sharp  
at State on the 15 day of March, 1862  
to serve for years and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Chronic Rheumatism

The said Robert Ward was last paid by Capt J. N. Gary,  
on the 30 day of May April, 1862, and has pay  
due from that date to present date.

There is due him nothing 100 Dollars travelling  
allowance from the place of discharge, to the  
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him Forty one 43/100 dollars pay & commutation for clothing.  
He is indebted to the Confederate States 62 100 Dollars.

in amount of nothing  
Given in duplicate at Camp Hubbards day of July, 1862

Ed. Sharp Captain  
Commanding Company.

Said Ward has Recd  
nothing, at Fifty Dollars

For pay from 1 of May 1862 to 22		
July 1862 being 2 months and 22 days,		
at 71/100 Dollars per month,	20	00
For pay for traveling from to		
being miles, at ten		
Amount	48	91
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,	4	62
Balance paid,	44	29

Received of J. B. Kerby Capt & Co. O. S. Army, this 2  
day of May 1862 Thirty Six Dollars and 29  
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.) Robert Ward

WITNESSES: Lt. A. S. Hullum

NOTE—When this certificate is transferred, it must, be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

1577  
Ward. S. M

Co. A , 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ward. Solomon.

See also Solomon Word. Bush Bath.

22

**Texas.**

22  
Te  
S. M. Ward  
EX { Capt. M. Bolin  
Hubbard  
Age 23

Age 22 } Capt. M. Bolin's Company,  
Appears on } Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.  
Roll dated

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

When Feb 20, 1862

Wbco

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous  
Remarks:

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Baker's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company A, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry,  
the old (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry;  
Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally composed of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally composed for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
G, respectively, of this organization.

J. B. Hyatt

24

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

S. M. Hard

Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 1862

Where Gilmer

By whom E. Riddle

Period 3 yrs or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry;  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry;  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

W

(CONFEDERATE)

22

Tex

S. M. Ward

Co A Hubbard's Bn

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

1 & 2 Qr

186

Date of issue

186

Signature

Remarks:

Davenport

Carriet

IV

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Solomon Ward

Pvt. { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$ 50 00

100

Signature Solomon Ward

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

✓ Warner S. M. 1577

Co. —, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

50711297

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*17th Texas*

*2 Line*, Co. , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Nelson*

Remarks: *Loss.*

*By order Genl Holmes*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

(also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D,  
E, and F, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Capt.

VOUCHER No. ....

Paid the *26* day of *Sept* 186*2*

*Stanley W. Tarnes*

*2nd Lt*

C. S. 2

From the *20* day of *May* 186*2*

To the *24* day of *June* 186*2*

Pay ~~800.00~~

Forage *.....*

Amount *8000*

*Hubbard's Regt*

*22 Inf* <sup>*Tex*</sup>

# The Confederate States of America,

To Lieut. J. M. Warner

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—	1862	1862							
For myself, as									
2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut. of	May 20 <sup>th</sup>	June 30 <sup>th</sup>	1	0	80	00	80	00	
Infantry—									
For year's service.....									
Forage & — charges.....									
							80	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the ~~hours were actually kept in number, and were mastered for the whole of the time charged;~~ that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from this is the first payment which I have received.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. J. C. Mersey, R. 2<sup>d</sup> Reg. P. A. C. S. this 1<sup>st</sup> day of September, 1862, the sum of Eighty Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... \$ 80.00

Forage.....

Amount.. \$ 80.00

(Signed Duplicate.)

J. M. Warner - 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

& Instructor of Tactics -  
Assigned to Col. R. B. Hubbard  
Texas Regiment -

1574  
Warr G. H.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50709641	1
9760	2
9833	3
9947	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W*  
*John M. Warren*  
Pvt. } Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Age *33* years.  
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*  
*June 30*

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Livingston*

By whom *Garner*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *1*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Guynes' Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
(also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally composed for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

Captain

*W* Confederate, 22 Texas.

*G. W. Warr*

Pat. } Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Age 33 } Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1862.

When *May 14*

Where *Hardin* , 186 .

By whom *J. Garner*

Period *3 year*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Guynes' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Texas Volunteer Infantry, Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry, formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, and L, respectively, of this organization.

mark: *J. O. Middleton*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. W. Varr*

*Pat*, Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feby*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 186*2*.

Where

*Harden*

By whom

*Gas Garner*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*F. N. Gary*

To what time

*Feby 28*

, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Absent sick in  
Monroe La.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Burgess' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

(342.)

Copies.

W

Confederate.

22

Texas.

G. W. Warr

Pr

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

### Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Nov dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 58 . 100

Signature G. W. Warr

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Guynes' Company and Company R. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company. Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company. Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Company F. 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

at mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

22

Tex

G. W. War

Pvt. Co. F. 22 Regt Tex

Appears on a

**Register**

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to  
Quartermasters, C. S. A.

Receipt filed

No.

4414

, 1864

Amount

\$ 5.00

Settlement

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 21, page

678

W. D. B. B. B.

207

Copyist.

✓ 1375  
Warren William

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50710678	20
0733	21
0820	22
1724	23
2432	24
2434	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*William Warren*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age ..... years.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above  
for

*May & June*

Joined for duty and enrolled: ..... , 186*2*

When

Where

By whom

, 186

Period

*For the war*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion of four companies  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
and 2nd Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
G, respectively, of this organization.

mark: .....

*J. N. Withnison*  
Copyright

(Confederate.)

*H*

22

Texas.

*William Harrison*  
*Cpl*, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When

*May 10*

186*2*

Where

*Wood Co. Texas*

By whom

*J M Stornes*

Period

*3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt J. A. Carey*

To what time

*Aug 31*

186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, E,  
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(648)

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Coyt.

*H*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*John Warren*

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Bounty, \$

100

Signature

*John Warren*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company O, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Company I, and Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
(the known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*W*

22

Texas.

*Warren*

*Pat*, Co. *I*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L and Q, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

Copyist.

22

**Texas.**

*Pat Warren*  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
**Regimental Ret.**  
of the organization name \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_

Reg't Texas Infantry.  
**Regimental Return**  
 of the organization named above,  
 for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: *See*, 1867.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Abstract entitled men accounted for.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally constituted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Texas Infantry (A to F) became companies of the 2nd Texas Infantry, respectively, of this organization. Companies E, F, I, K.

*J. Ramsey*

W

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Wm Warren

But, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without Leave Since  
Apr 23, 65.

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

JA Ramsey

W. B. Warren  
Confed't.

Feb  
22 2nd Inf.

REGIMENT

Feb 22 1862

# OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, William B. Warren, of Black Jack Howe County  
Repton State of Texas do solemnly swear, that I will support  
and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same;  
that I will abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed, and all proclamations of the President made, during the existing rebellion,  
with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held void, by Congress, or by decision of the Supreme Court; and that I  
take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion, so HELP ME GOD.

## CERTIFICATE:

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11<sup>th</sup> day  
of May, A. D. 1865.  
at Pine Bluff Ark Wm B Warren (SEAL)

## WITNESS:

George A. Harnish  
Repton and Provost Marshal.

## In Triplicate:

One copy to be given to the person taking the Oath.  
One copy to be sent to the Headquarters of the Department.  
One copy to the Commanding Officer, or Provost Marshal of the camp, garrison, town or county where the oath was taken; and no oath to be  
administered, except by order or with the knowledge of said Commanding Officer or Provost Marshal. And this oath, taken and subscribed by  
Wm B. Warren shall be his safe-guard, unless violated in any of its obligations.

## DESCRIPTION:

YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	COMPLEXION.	WEIGHT. PERS.	HEIGHT. INCHES.	OCCUPATION.	RANK.	REGIMENT OR RESIDENCE.
20	Blue	Dark	Sandy	5	11	Farmer	Private	22 <sup>nd</sup> Texas Inf

157  
Waters J H

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50709590  
6857  
9873

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*OK*

22

Texas.

*J. W. Waters*

*Capt.* } Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

*June 30*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Livingston*

By whom *J. A. Scruggs*

Period *Since the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *12*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

(186)

Copy.

W | Confederate.  
22  
Texas.

J. W. Waters  
Priv

, Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period?

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Guynes' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company F, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

*OK*

22

Texas.

*J. W. Waters*

*Hubbards* } Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Bounty, \$ <sup>100</sup>

Signature

*J. W. Waters*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

(100)

Copyist.

1577  
Waters H. B.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

50709586	2
8886	3
9878	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

FOOT MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

OK

22

TEXAS.

W. B. Waters

5 Sgt. } Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Camp Hubbard

June 30

, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Not stated

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 10

, 1862.

Where

Livingston

By whom

S. D. Blane

Period

3 yrs or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous

12

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Berger's Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2d  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, L,  
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(555)

Confederate.

Texas.

22

OK

W. B. Waters

2 Sgt., Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jamy & Heby

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 14

, 1862.

Where

Livingston

By whom

S. Deblanc

Period

9

Last paid:

By whom

F. N. Gary

To what time

August 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Sergeant's Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was or-  
iginally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(942)

J. G. Middleton

Comptroller

Confederate.

Texas.

22

OK

W. B. Waters

5th Reg. } Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

186

Bounty, \$

Signature

W. B. Waters

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Berger's Company and Company B. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Captain

1578.  
Waties William

Co. 1K, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50711037	
1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W.

(Confederate.)

22

TEXAS.

Wm. W. W. W.

Private } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organisation named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1862.

Where Co. Lubbock

for whom B. F. Parks

period War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 40,

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry,  
also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also  
known as) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was org-  
anized for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D,  
E, and F, respectively, of this organization.

Remarks:

Elgin H. Blalock

(CONFEDERATE)

*H* *22* *Tex*  
*Katiss, Mon*  
*Pvt. Capt. B. F. Parks Co.*  
*1st Col. Inf*

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty, .....  
Roll dated .....

..... *Oct* ....., 1862.

ENLISTED:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period ..... *Sept. 1. 1862* .....

LAST PAID:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$ *50-* ; due, \$ .....

..... 100 ..... 100

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

No. 275-

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the  
Maine Dept  
Gen E King Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department.  
to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of  
West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not  
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa=  
city whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to  
the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from  
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United  
States.

at Houston Tx  
this 5<sup>th</sup> day of July 1865.

Wm. H. H. 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Adjutant  
Capt. Thos. H. H. H. H. H.  
H. H. H. H. H.

The above-named Officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as  
long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides, Charleston S.C.

So Lewis  
Wm. H. H. H. H. H.

1579  
Watson Ben

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708487  
8378

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

*W* (Confederate.)  
22 Texas.

*Ben Watson*  
Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organisation named above.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 May*, 1862.

Where *Leon Leo Tex*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85 Hemstead Tex*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's  
Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B,  
Hubbard's Texas Infantry.  
It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally formed for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D, E, and F,  
respectively, of this organization.

*J. S. Hunt*  
Captain

*N* (Confederate.) 22 Texas.

*Ben Watson*

*Cor.* { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186*2*

Where

By whom

Period

*John T. Wilson*  
*for the war*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(22)

*J. S. Hunt*

Captain

*Ch* (CONFEDERATE.)

22

*Tex*

*P.B. H. Watson*  
*Pvt. Co. B 22 Tex Reg.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *12 Aug*, 186*2*

Date of payment *23 Apr*, 186*3*

By whom *H. A. Gary*

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *150*

*H. A. Davis*  
Copyist.

Wm. B. Lyman  
August 15<sup>th</sup> 1862

Major J. J. Cannon  
Commanding Hub  
Capt. will discharge  
B. F. Watson from the  
Confederate States  
Service on the certain  
Certificate

Henry E. McCulloch  
Brig. Gen. C.S.A.  
Commanding



Received  
August 15<sup>th</sup> 1862

For Distribution  
of  
B. F. Watson  
of F. 11.11.11. 11.11.11.

Army of The Confederacy  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
B. F. Watson a private of Captain J. T. Wilson

Company B of Hallards Regiment of Texas Vol  
infantry was enlisted by Captain J. T. Wilson  
the 4<sup>th</sup> day of May 1862 to serve three years  
he was born in Oktibeha County State of  
Mississippi is twenty six years of age  
is 5ft. 10 inches high Fair Complexion  
Blue Eyes Sandy hair and by Occupation  
when enlisted a Farmer During the  
last three months said Watson has been  
unfit for duty  
Camp Hallard Allen Provost  
August 12<sup>th</sup> 1862 Commanding Company

Approved  
J. J. Sanders  
Adj. Comd

I certify that I have carefully examined the said  
B. F. Watson of Capt. J. T. Wilson's Company and find  
him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
on account of Uremy Calculi  
A. L. Patton  
Surgeon

1850  
Watson George W.

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

50708398  
50711260  
1776

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

*W*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*George W. Watson*

*1st Lt.* } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*not dated*

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*1 May*

, 1862

Where

*Leon Co Tex*

By whom

*John T. Wilson*

Period

*for the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Hunt*

Original

(Confederate.)

*W*

22

Texas.

*George W. Watson*

*1 Lt.* } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 186*2*.

Where *Leon*

By whom *J. T. Wilson*

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. J. Hunt*

W

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Geo W Nelson

1 Lieut, Co B,

22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Nelson* *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent Sick*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and Q, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey  
Copy

(Confederate.)

W

22

Texas.

G W Watson

1st Lieut, Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: Present on duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W*

*22*

**Texas.**

*G. W. Watson*

*1st Lt. Co. B. 22nd Regt. Inf. Texas*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

*May 1, 1862*

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion

*Resigned*

*Aug. 26, 1863*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *49*

*J. C. Bay*

(335)

5734

Copyright

W. Co.

April 25: 65.

G. W. Watson.

1st. Lieut Co B

22d Tex Infy

Resignation

one



Residence  
Aug 20 1865

W. H. H. and  
C. H. H. and  
H. H. H. and  
Apr 25 1863

Part 50 no 202 and 20  
Aug. 26 1863

Approved & forwarded

this officer - has late  
our eyes & arm - and  
thence a patriotic

officer - he is not fit  
for the duties of his

office - I hereby declare  
he has been barred

& prompt in duty

R. H. Hubbard

Cas. Aug 26 1863

Approved & forwarded

J. M. Harris

Bis. Sec.

Approved & forwarded

Read at G. O. } W. Walker

Sub. M. H. } May 1st 1863

Res. all 20 Aug 26 1863

H. H. H. District Clerk  
Albany July 10 1863

Respectfully forwarded

R. Taylor

May 1st 1863

H. H. H. District Clerk  
Albany July 10 1863

Respectfully forwarded

Approved

E. Kirby

Lt. Gen. Comdr



Camp Run, Ark.  
Apr 20<sup>th</sup> 1863

I tender my Resignation. I feel  
incompetent to face the  
of 1<sup>st</sup> Lt of my Company & (C.B.)  
of this Regt. - I have only one  
arm, and one eye, and I  
find from actual experience that  
I am thoroughly incapacitated - I  
tried to be an infantry, but regret  
that physical disability of the char-  
acter spoken of is irremediable -  
I ask for a discharge of Honor  
immediately on my Resignation  
of this office - I am & am

G. M. Winter

1<sup>st</sup> Lt C.B.

1581  
Watson James B

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

50708486	20
8382	21
8393	22
8642	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. B. Watson*

*3d* *Co.* { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *May*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 1862

Where *Leon Co. Tex*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *For the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(046)

*J. B. Watson*  
Capt.

94 (Confederate.)  
22  
Texas.

James B. Watson  
Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Age 29 years.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

May & June, 1862  
Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When

Where  
By whom  
Period

Remarks:  
In the war

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Wilson's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company E, The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry. The 5th was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Signature  
Copyright

22. (Confederate.) 22 Texas.

J. B. Watson  
3 Sept, Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:  
When May, 1864.

Where Leon County

By whom J. J. Wilson

Period For the war

Last paid:  
By whom F. N. Gary

To what time Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hubbard's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's  
Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B,  
Hubbard's Texas Infantry.  
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K,  
and C, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:  
J. B. Hunt

(Confederate.)

W

22

Texas.

J. B. Watson  
Capt. John T. Wilson's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ 50 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Signature J. B. Watson

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hunt

(200)

Copyright

1552  
Watson J. H.

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

50709964  
50710043

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

10

22

Texas.

J. M. Watson

1 Comp. } Capt. Jack Davis' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 186

Where Rusk

By whom Jack Davis

For 2 years

Remarks: Fifty dollars  
paid by Capt. Jack  
Davis

The company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regt.  
Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd Regt. was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was org-  
anized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd  
Regt. Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

W. Bullhall

Captain.

W

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. W. Watson

1 copy

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May June

1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10

Where Rusk, 1862.

By whom Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks:

company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regt-  
Texas Infantry.  
(also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally composed of twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

W. Mulholland

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*St* 22 *Tex*

*J. St. Watson*  
*Corpl Co G 22 Tex Reg*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *7 Aug.*, 186 *2*

Date of payment *22 Apr*, 186 *3*

By whom *H. A. Gary*

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *750*

*W. H. Davis*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

24

22

Texas.

M. L. Watson

Priv. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date May 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 May, 1862

Where Leon Co Tex

By whom John T. Wilson

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 85 Homestead Tex

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hunt  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

24

22

TEXAS.

M. L. Watson

Priv. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, J, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(662)

J. S. Hunt

Captain

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W. L. Watson*

*Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 186*4*

Where *Leon County*

By whom *J. J. Wilson*

Period *For the war*

Last paid: *F. N. Gary*

By whom *F. N. Gary*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hubbard's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's  
Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B,  
Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 5th was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
and formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Subscribed:

*J. J. Wilson*  
Captain

(Confederate.)

Texas.

22

W

M. L. Watson

Pvt. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Bounty, \$

50.00

Signature

M. L. Watson

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's  
Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company  
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was  
initially organized for twelve months. The six companies of the  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I,  
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hunt

1584  
Watson Thomas

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50710257	2
0346	3
0408	4
0424	5
1630	6
2096	7
2362	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W

Thomas A. Nelson,

Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard,  
June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Lubbock Tex.

By whom C. S. Walls.

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 13,

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain  
2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was  
fully organized for twelve months. The six companies of the  
1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

(Confederate.)

21

22

Texas.

Thos. A. Watson.

Co. { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Lieutenant.

By whom B. S. Watts.

Period 31/10.

No. of miles to rendezvous 12.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, N, O, P, Q, R, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

*M* (Confederate.)  
22 Texas.

*J. A. Watson,*  
*Ort*, Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 186*4*

Where *Luitman Texas.*

By whom *J. J. Watts.*

Period *3 years,*

Last paid:

By whom *F. N. Gary.*

To what time , 186*6*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Detailed. Final statement given.*

This company was known at various times as Captain Hubbard's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Hubbard's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 22nd Regiment Texas Infantry. It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry. It was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L, M, and N, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*W. H. Smith*

Copyist.

W

Confederate

22

Texas

J. A. Watson

As } Capt. J. J. Carter's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

Bounty, \$ 50 00, 186

Signature J. A. Watson

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Print mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyright

22  
Confederate.  
22  
Texas.

W. Wilson.  
But

Appears on , Co. N, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: Nov 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place

Remarks: 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached In Work Shop  
L. R. R. A.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

44 | 22 Texas.

Y. A. Wilson

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service, Wagon  
Making at L.R.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*F. A. Nathan*  
*Priv*, Co. *H*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

*U.S. 2 M. Leys Gilmer Tex*  
*not at all not known*

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
and O, respectively, of this organization.

*J. G. Ramsey*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T.A. Watson

Co. H, 22 Tex.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186 .

Date of issue..... Feb 16... , 186 .5

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

2193

No.

LESS

Quint.

## See also

Chuck Batts

(Confederate.)

TEXAS.

22

W.

Wm. Hubbard

Part. { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 7 June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1862

Where Smith Co, Tex.

By whom A. L. Patton

Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 28

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

TEXAS.

22

W 1

Wm Wylson  
Privt, Co. E, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Nov, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty Regt Quartermaster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Wm Hubson  
Priv., Co. E

Appears on

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty. Regimental  
Quartermaster

Account enlisted men accounted for:

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. Watson

22 Tex. Inf.

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for Paid Aug 6, 1863.

to

Occupation

James S. ...  
Teamster

1863.

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

from

Apr. 1

1863

to

June 30

1863

the

21

of pay

Signature

Words:

No.

Mary L. ...

Captain.

1586  
Watte B S

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50709176  
8012  
9388  
9464

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Texas.

22

40

B. J. Wallis

Lieut. } Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 45 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862

Where Quitman, Wood Co. Tex.

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 14

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Henshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company B. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark.

J. H. Royer

Copies

(Confederate.)

*M*

22

Texas.

*G. S. Watts,*  
*1st Lt*, Co *A*, Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Inf.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned company officers of the organiza-  
tion named above.

List dated

*Not dated*

186

When mustered

*Mich 4*

1862

Remarks:

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
L, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*H. H. Scott,*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Co. |

22

Texas.

B. J. Wells

Priv.

Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4

, 1862.

Where Quitman, Tex.

By whom A. L. Patton

Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: Transferred to  
the office of wagon  
master, June 14, 1862.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Renshaw's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry, Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry, Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry, Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry,  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
and C, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

40

22

Texas.

*B. J. Wall*

*Priv.* { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Bounty, \$ *50.* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Signature *B. J. Wall*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, M, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Royer*

(100)

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | 22 | Texas.

B. S. Watts  
1st Co. E. 22. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment March 4., 1862.

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 49

J. C. Bay

Copyist

Watts, B. S.

1st Lt. Co E

22 Tex. Inf.

( CONFEDERATE. )

1 Lt.

1 Lt.

See  PERSONAL PAPERS OF...

Simpkins, J. E. O.  
Cox C W

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

1587  
Weaver H. J.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50710365	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

24

22

Texas.

26. J. Weaver

Capt.

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

mch 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

mch 15, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Ed. Sharp

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous.

4 1/2

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain

1585  
Weaver H. P.

Co. *D*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50710679	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

H

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

H. P. Weaver

Rob

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1862.

joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where

by whom

period For the war

marks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Company Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company I, 1st Regiment, Texas Infantry.  
It was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally twelve months. The six companies of the 1st  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D,  
E, and F, of this organization.

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyright.

Webb E. J.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50709292	2
1	21
2	22
3	23
50712014	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See MARK:

See also

W.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

C. J. Webb

Priv

Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4

Where Quitman, Texas

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 12

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Kenshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Kenshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry; and formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. H. Poyer

Captain

(Confederate.)

11

22

Texas.

C. J. Webb

Pos. } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862,

Where Quilman, Tex.

By whom A. L. Patton

Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 22

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

No.

C. J. Webb

Part.

Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept, 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

186

Bounty, \$ 50. 00

Signature C. J. Webb

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company E, 23d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 23d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

(648)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W 22 Texas.

W. H. H.  
Ort, Co E, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lien

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey  
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

110. Robert Test

Colin J. Webb

Capt. Fitzgerald Co. Robert Test

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease Diarrhoea acute

Admitted Apr. 4 , 1862.

Returned to duty Apr. 7 , 1862

Discharged from service , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Paroled , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 68

H. A. Johnson

Copyist.

1390  
Wheeler M

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708219	20
8282	21
8327	22
50711891	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*M. W. Cressner*  
*Pr*, { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Int Pleasant*

By whom *E. Riddle*

Period *3 yrs or war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *2*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry, Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry, A, 5th Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally composed for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist.

22  
(Confederate.)  
22  
Texas.

*M. Weener*  
*Dr*

, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above  
for

*Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When

*May 10*

, 1862

Where

*Int Pleasant*

By whom

*E Riddle*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Dr Gary*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
John's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and Q, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*M. Weesner*

{ Capt. E. A. Brown's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Amount, \$

*50 00*  
100

Signature

*M. Weesner*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

71

22

Texas.

W. H. H. H.

Pat, Co. 1, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. H. H. Left in Texas Co  
Come up with 3<sup>rd</sup> detachment.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and Q, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

1591  
*Keisner. J.*

Co. *L*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Weissinger. R. J.*

## See also

(Confederate.)

W.

22

Texas.

P. J. Weissinger

Pr. { Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862  
June 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 28, 1862.

Where Palestine.

By whom B. Parker

Period War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 17

Remarks: Recruit.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(Confederate.)

W

22

Texas.

P. J. Weisinger  
Pvt. { Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 28, 186

Where Palestine.

By whom Ben Parker.

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 17

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 3rd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(642)

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*J. H. Hubbard*

, Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

*Jan. 1st*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When

*Apr. 28*

186*4*

Where

*Galveston, Tex.*

By whom

*Capt. Parks*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. H. N. Gary*

186*6*

To what time

*Aug. 31*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

*Sick in camp.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and L, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*Elgin H. Blalock*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

71 | 22 Texas.

J. Wiener

Priv, Co 11, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service. Det in  
Shoe Factory, Kinston, Texas

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

J. B. Ramsey  
Copy.

1545  
Welch, B. H.

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Welch, B. H.

1594  
Welch David

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708482	21
8583	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARKS

See also

(Confederate.)

*M*

22

Texas.

*David Welch*

*Cvt.* { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 May*, 1862

Where *Leon Co Tex*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85 Hmstead Tex*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

*J. J. Hunt*

(1862)

Captain

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*David Welch*

*Priv.* { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May*, 1862

Where

By whom

*John T. Wilson*

Period

*for the war*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. J. Hunt*

(042)

Copy

## See also

(Confederate.)

Texas.

22

R. W. Welch

3<sup>rd</sup> ~~leaf~~ } Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

July 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous

100

Remarks: Fifty dollars paid  
by Capt. Jack Davis.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Infantry, Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry, The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry, was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark.

(113)

(Confederate.)

*W.*

22

Texas.

*B. W. Welch*

*4<sup>th</sup> Sept.* { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1862

Where *Home*

By whom *J. M. Jones*

Period *3 years or the War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company D, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 9th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(243)

*J. M. Jones*

Copyist.

1540  
Wellborne James

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708666	2
8882	11
8832	22
8849	33
50711361	44
1847	55
2261	66
	77
	88
	99
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

24

22

Texas.

James Wellborne

1st Sergt. { Capt. S. Awalt's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 8, 1862.

Where

Gilmer, Tex.

By whom

J. H. Wright

Period

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 22.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;  
Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was org-  
anized for twelve months. The six companies of the  
2nd Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C,  
D, E, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

21

22

Texas.

James McIlhorne

Pat. { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich. 8, 1862

Where Gilmer Tex

By whom J. H. Wright

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 22

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Butt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
L, O, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Captain.

(Confederate.)

22

22

Texas.

*J. Milborne*  
Put,

Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*March 8*, 1862.

Where

*Gilmer*

By whom

*J. W. Wright*

Period

*3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

*F. N. Gary*

To what time

*Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Butt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company C, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry; Hubbard's Regiment  
Texas Infantry (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 21st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 21st  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ingraham*

Copy

(Confederate.)

24

22

Texas.

Jas. Wilborn  
1st Sergh } Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

### Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50

Signature Jas. Wilborn

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Butt's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, I, K,  
L, C, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21 | 22 Texas.

James T. Wilburn +  
Cpt, Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty Detailed  
in Coms Dep't.

Enlisted men accounted for:

22 (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 14th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 14th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey  
Capt.

21

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*John Wilkerson*  
*Pvt*, Co. *D*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra Duty Detached in*  
*Commissary*

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and O, respectively, of this organization.

*JA Ramsey*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

41V

22

Texas.

Jas Neilson

Priv, Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty. Comy Sgt

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

Copyist.

1597  
West Enock

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

50709293	*
9386	*
9388	*
9493	*
50711569	*
2018	*
47239373	*
46836236	*
8938	*
46861360	*
	*
	*
	*
	*
	*
	*
	*
	*
	*
	*
	*

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W.

22

Texas.

Enoch West

Priv. { Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organisation named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862.

Where Quitman, Texas

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 7

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hubbard's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry, Captain Bushaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry, Captain Bushaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company A, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry,  
and was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

J. H. Royer

Captain

(Confederate.)

10

22

Texas.

*Book West*  
Pvt. {

Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*

Where *Quitman, Tex*, 1862.

By whom *A. L. Patton*

Period *3 yrs*

No. of miles to rendezvous *7*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Thompson's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company E, and Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. H. Royer*

Copyist.

10 | Confederate. | 22 | Texas.

*George West*  
1 Corp'l, Co. E, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan & Febr*, 1864

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_  
When *March 4*, 1862

Where *Quittman, Tex*

By whom *A. L. Patten*

Period *3 Yrs*

Last paid:  
By whom *F. N. Gary*

To what time *31 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hubbard's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company E, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
L, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*J. N. Royer*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*W*

22

Texas.

*E. West*

*Prt* { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186 .

Bounty, \$ *50.*  $\frac{00}{100}$

Signature *E. West*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(58)

*J. H. Royer*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

22

Texas.

West

Co. E

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The same known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, N, O, P, Q, R,  
respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

Capt.

(Confederate.)

41

22

Texas.

West

Lat

, Co. E

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lies

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

22. | Tex

E. West  
Sergeant Co. 22<sup>d</sup> Regt. Texas

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,  
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,  
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

about E. Turkenton

(Confederate.)

*H* | *22* | *20*

*Charles Smith*  
*Major. 5th Regt. Tex.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;  
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 186

Where captured *Fort DeRussy*

When captured *March 14*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

5; sheet 8

(639b)

*H. H. Taylor*

Copyist

06 | 12 | 12

Church Post.  
Colonial L.L. Box Regd.

Appears on 8

## Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

**Roll dated** Office of Commissary of Prisoners,  
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,  
1864.

Where captured Port au Prince

When captured *March 14*, 1864.

Remarks:

Year of roll:

1990

A. Cooke

**Copyist.**

(Confederate.)

Ok 42 171

Enoch West  
Captured 22 Dec 1864

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged  
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864.

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.  
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured N. Iberia

When captured March 14, 186 4

Remarks:

Number of roll:

24 A. Brooke

Captain

15974

West, W. L.Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	11
4	12
5	13
6	14
7	15
8	16
9	17
10	18
11	19
12	20
13	21
14	22
15	23
16	24
17	25
18	26
19	27
20	28

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

22

Texas.

W L West

Co E 22 Regt Tex.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted

Sept 17

, 1864.

Returned to duty

Sept 23

, 1864.

Deserted

, 186

Discharged from service

, 186

Furloughed

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 92

G. M. Lowe

Copies

13 June

51 Pa.

Pairs of T. ... ✓

H. A. ...

Hayden ...

FEB. 28

51755722

1914.

W. L. West  
22 Regt. Tex  
Capt Co E 22 Regt. Tex

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted	Sept 16	1864
Returned to duty	Sept 23	1864
Furloughed		
Transferred		1864
Died		1864
Deserted		1864
Discharged		1864
Remarks:		1864

Remarks:

Ed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 67

*J. Nelson*

(CONFEDERATE.)

24 | 22 | Texas

W. L. West  
Priv. Co. E. 22 Reg. Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted Sept 14, 1864.

Returned to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Discharged from service \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 52.

(685)

1645

W. M. Rouse  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

151      22      July

Mr. S. West  
Priv. Co. E. 22 Regt. Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Febria Intermittens

Admitted Sept 16, 1864

Returned to duty Sept 23, 1864

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Transferred \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page <sup>no. 1261</sup> 22

W. B. Allen

Copyright

1598  
Wheeler Ely B

Co. 20, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50709016

50711511

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11

22

Texas.

Ely B. Wheeler

Pri. } Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organisation named above.

Roll dated Tyler Tex  
June 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186

Where

by whom

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks: Fifty Dollars paid by  
Capt. J. Davis.

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;  
Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and  
Company A 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was org-  
anized for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

mark.

J. Brown

Captain.

(Confederate.)

*W*

22 . Texas.

*E. B. Wheeler*

*Pri.* { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1862.

Where *Albion*

By whom *J. M. Jones*

Period *3 years of the War*

No. of miles to rendezvous. *100*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

*J. B. Brown*

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*W*  
*E B Wheeler*

*Priv*, Co. *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Without Leave*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, N, O, P, Q, and R, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

Copyist.

1599  
Wheeler J. L.

Co. 20, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50709864	1
9868	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

21.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. L. Wheeler

Pri., } Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 4 July 62

Muster-in to date June 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Not stated, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous

100

Remarks: Fifty dollars paid  
by Capt. Jacob Davis.

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry,  
and the 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteers; and  
was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally composed of twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
L, respectively, of this organization.

J. B. Brown

Captain

(Confederate.)

11

22

Texas.

J. L. Wheeler

Cri. { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1862.

Where Homer

By whom J. M. Jones

Period 3 years or the War

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

J. M. Jones

Copyist.

Co. D, 22 Texas Infantry.

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

50709865	20
50711990	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of personal papers herein 0

**See also**

(Confederate.)

74

22

Texas.

Joel P. Wheeler

Private, } Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Tyler Tex

June 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

, 186

When

Where

By whom

3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks: Fifty Dollars paid  
by Capt J. Davis.

This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D, E, and F, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark.

J. Brown

(116)

(Confederate.)

Texas.

22

W

J. P. Wheeler

Pri. { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1862.

Where Houser

By whom J. M. Jones

Period 3 years or the War

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company D, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 10th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies, which was originally known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 10th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Whaler*  
*Art*, Co. *D*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

*Dict*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

Copyist.

1601  
Wheeler Thomas H.

Co. 20, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5070	9062
:	9066
:	9162
5071	1363
:	1838
:	2264

Number of national cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

SEE MARKS: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

22

Texas.

Thos. H. Wheeler

Pri. { Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Tyler Tex.

June 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Trained for duty and enrolled:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks: Fifty Dollars paid  
by Capt. Jack Davis.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark.

J. B. Brown

Captain.

(Confederate.)

97

22

Texas.

J. H. Wheeler

Pri. { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1862.

Where Homer

By whom J. M. Jones

Period 3 years or the War

No. of miles to rendezvous 180

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L and M, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. M. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11.

22

Texas.

J. H. Wheeler

Pvt., Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1862

Where Houston Texas

By whom J. M. Jones

Period 3

Last paid:

By whom P. H. Gary

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Det. Teamster.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wheeler

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*T J Wheeler*  
*Capt*, Co. *D*

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra Duty, Regt. Transfer*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*T. H. Wheeler*

*Priv*, Co. *H*, 22 Reg't, Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra Duty. Reg't. Transfer*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L, M, and O, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Capt.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*Thos Wheeler*  
*Pvt*, Co. *D*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra Duty. Brig. 2 Mo Apr*  
*as transfer*

Enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*  
Offg. Secy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Thos. H. Wheeler

22 Tax. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

Paid Aug 6

1863

Date

June 20

Occupation

1865

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Apr. 1

186

To

June 20

186

Months

Days

91

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Mary L. Renshaw

Copist.

<sup>Rec'd</sup>  
Wheeler, T. J.

Co. D, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wheeler Thomas, H.

*White A*

Co. *B*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>44221096</i>	
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

u.

22

Sevail.

A. W. 10.

Ref. to B. 77. 1974. 1974. 1974.

Residence Upton Co Texas

Appears on a

# Roll of Prisoners of War

of furloughed and detailed men, Confederate States  
Army, commanded by \_\_\_\_\_, surrendered  
at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith,  
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,  
May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La.,  
June 13, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, La., June 13, 1865.

100

100

Esty Talbach

✓ 1664  
*White James T.*

Co. *20*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*5070 9017*  
*9107*  
*9163*  
*50711504*

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

71

22

Texas.

Jas. J. White

Pri. } Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organisation named above.

Roll dated Tyler Tex

June 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 1862 .

Where

By whom

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks: Fifty Dollars paid  
by Capt. J. Davis.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D, E, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark .

J. Brown

Copies.

71

(Confederate.)  
22

Texas.

J. Y. White

Pri.

{ Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for May & June

Joined for duty and enrolled: 1862.

When May 5

Where No. 5, 1862.

By whom J. M. Jones

Period 3 years or the War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. M. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 | 22 | Texas.

J. J. Phillips

Pri., Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Houston Texas

By whom J. M. Jones

Period

Last paid:

By whom J. N. Gary

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(442)

J. M. Jones

Captain

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

*White*  
*Art, Co. 2d*

Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached at Camp Nelson,*  
*Miss.*

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was increased by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, L, M,  
and N, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Copyist.

1865  
Valbanks Marshall

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50709291	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

W

22

Texas.

Marshall Wilbanks

Pvt. { Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 47 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862.

Where Quitman, Texas

By whom P. L. Patten

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 10

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Gerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry, Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry, Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. N. Rogers

Captain

171

Recd 27 Oct 1860  
Marshall Witcomb  
private

From 20 March 1860

To 15 June 1860

Pay \$5.75

ex. A. Hubbard Ball

G. L. 22 Jan 1861

NOTE—When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the bank, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, That the within named Marshall Wilbanks.....  
..... of Captain A. J. Gerald's..... Company ( A ) of the  
1st Hubbard's Regiment of Tex. Vol. Inftry....., born in Union District  
in the State of South Carolina, aged forty seven years, six feet one  
inches high, dark complexion, grey eyes, black hair, and by  
Occupations Farmer....., was enlisted by A. L. Patten.....  
at Quitman Texas, on the 4 day of March....., 1862, to serve  
One year, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of being over  
thirty five years old.....  
The said Marshall Wilbanks..... has received no pay,  
....., 1862, and has pay due from  
..... day of.....  
the time of enlistment  
..... to present date.

There is due to him Three..... 60/<sub>100</sub> dollars traveling  
allowance from Camp Hubbard Tex, the place of discharge, to Quitman Texas, the  
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind

There is due him Fifteen 168/100 Dollars in Commutation for clothing.....

He is indebted to the Confederate States Nothing..... 100/<sub>100</sub> Dollars,  
on account of.....

Given in duplicate at Camp Hubbard, this 18 day of June..... 1862  
A. J. Gerald, Capt—  
Commanding Company.

For pay from 4 of March..... 1862, to 18  
June..... 1862 being 3 months and 14 days  
at..... Dollars per month.....

For pay for traveling from..... to.....  
....., being 35 miles, at ten  
cents per mile.....

Com for clothing not drawn.....  
Deduct for clothing overdrawn.....

Balance paid,.....

38.00

8.50

15.16

56.75

Received of Capt J. L. Herby, A. J. M...... C. S. Army, this 27  
day of April..... 1863, Fifty Six Dollars and 75  
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

Marshall Wilbanks

Witness: A. J. Gerald.....  
J. L. Herby

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

Wilborne. J

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilborne. James.

Willburn, James

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry,  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wellborne, James.

*✓ Hilcox Ebenezer*

Co. *G*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*50712095*

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W. H. Wilson*  
*Capt*, Co. *1*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Decorations since last return among the enlisted men:

*1*, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Lieut. Left sick at Nelson*  
*on Little Rock*

The same known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Copyist.

Co. G - 22 Tex Vols.

Priv. E. Wilcox

Discharged on  
Surgeon's certifi-  
cate of disability.

See Chap. 1. Vol. 183

200-W

Paper not on file.

Certificate of Disability  
For Discharge in  
Case of E. Wilson a  
Private Co. F  
22<sup>nd</sup> Texas Vol. Inf.

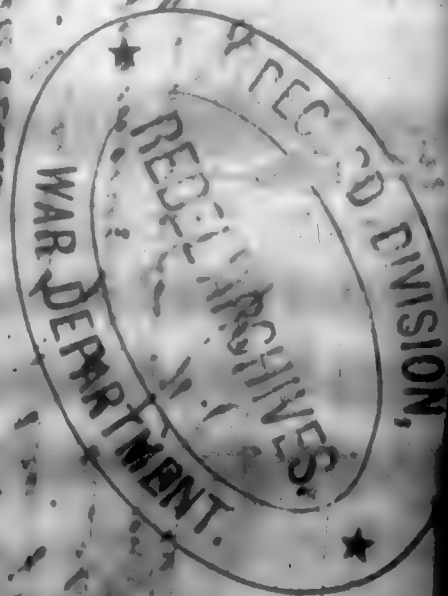
Approved

Port Surgeon  
Surgeon P. A. C. S.  
Wm. M. H. H.  
Surgeon P. A. C. S.

Med. Exam. Com.

Wm. M. H. H.  
Pine Bluff, Ark.  
To be discharged  
By order of Surgeon

Wm. M. H. H.  
March 1/54



# ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

## Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

Edwiger Wilcox, of Captain J. M. Jones Compa-  
ny ( C ) of the 23<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Confederate States Vol Infy  
was enlisted by H. A. M. Glover of the 23<sup>d</sup> Regiment of  
Texas Vol Infy, at Pyke Texas, on the 25 day of August 1861  
to serve 3 years. He was born in Madison in the State of Alabama is  
18 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,  
Auburn hair, and by Account when enlisted 1 March. During the last two months  
said soldier has been unfit for duty 50 days.

H. A. M. Glover 1st Lieut  
Complaining Company.

Station, Fort Bliss

Date April 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

Certify, That I have carefully examined the said Edwiger Wilcox of  
Capt. J. M. Jones Company, and find him incapable of performing the du-  
ties of a soldier, because of Chronic

with a weak, debilitated condition of the system  
Remedies have been used in vain for months and I  
would therefore recommend his discharge from service  
His disease dependent upon a chronic diarrhea  
H. T. Beasallie, Surgeon.

Discharged this 11<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1862, at Fort Bliss

, Comdg. the Post.

1864  
Wilcox Jesse

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50710401

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓  
BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

24 | Confederate. | 22 | Texas.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Amst Feb, 1884.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_  
When July 19, 1864.

Where Camp Rogers La.

By whom.....*L. F. Carter*.....

Period 3 years

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom: Rich Mo Bay.

To what time ..... 186

Present or absent. Present.

Remarks: Enlisted January  
19, 1864.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Carter's Company; Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E,  
1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D, E and F, respectively, of this organization.

## Book mark!

W. Earl Pratt

1610  
Wilhite J. A.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708123

8276

8289

8330

50711427

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book MARK:

See also

24

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. A. Wilchite*

Capt. M. Bolin's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 20<sup>th</sup>*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Feb 21*, 186

Where

*at Pleasant*

By whom

*W. Johnson*

Period

*12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*8*

Remarks:

*As shown by Certificate of  
mustering officer*

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Bolin's Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry;  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
and C, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*

Original

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

24  
J. A. Wilhite

Age 23 years.  
Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 21, 1862

Where Mt Pleasant

By whom M. Johnson

Period 3 prior war

No. of miles to rendezvous.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company and Company M. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company A, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally mustered for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, P, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

24

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. A. Milhite  
Capt

, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted

When

Feb 21

1862

Where

Mt Pleasant

By whom

W. D. Johnson

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

A. H. Gary

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
for the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies G, H, I, K,  
L, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W. H. H. H.*  
*Col*

Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave*

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

*JA Ramsey*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. | Hubbard's | Tex

Jno. Wellhite

Bot. Capt. Bolin's Co. E. Hubbard's <sup>Rest.</sup>

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease Diarrhoea acute

Admitted May 21, 1862

Returned to duty May 28, 1862

Discharged from service, 1862

Deserted, 1862

Furloughed, 1862

Died, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 82

W. A. Johnson

(1862)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

22

J. A. Wilhite

Co E Hubbard's Bn

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1 & 2 Qr

186

Date of issue

186

Signature

Remarks:

Receipt

Christ.

<sup>1611</sup>  
Wilkerson J. D.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50709369  
9338

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

/  
BORN NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. D. Wilkerson

But

Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

186

Muster-in to date

March 10

1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 10

1862.

Where

Livingston

whom

J. N. Cliphant

Period

12 mos

of miles to rendezvous

4

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company; Captain Guyton's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Company; Captain Guyton's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry,  
and (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, L, M,  
respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. P. Middleton

Captain.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W*  
*J. D. Wilkins*  
*1st* *Co.*

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 18*, 1862.

Where

*Livingston*

By whom

*J. A. Scruggs*

Period

*3 year*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(412)

*J. P. Middleton*  
Captain

1862  
Wilkes Arch B

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS

50908670

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓  
BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

21

22

Texas.

Arch. B. Wilkes

5 Sergt. { Capt. S. Awalt's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Mich. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich. 8, 1862

Where Gilmer, Tex.

By whom J. U. Wright.

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 4

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Company A, Capt. S. Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry. Captain Batt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, Captain Batt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry and Company C, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, L, M and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(1862)

Copied.

No 12.

Paid 13th November 1862  
Private A. B. Wilkes

from 8th March 1862  
To 17th June 1862

Pay \$ 73.35

1862

Notes--When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, that the within named Asahel B. Wilkey.....  
..... of Captain Solomon Swalt Company ( 4 ) of the  
Hubbards Battalion 1st Inf Regt, born in Murray County  
in the State of Tennessee, aged 30 years, five feet nine  
inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Sandy hair, and by  
occupation Farmer, was enlisted by Solomon Swalt  
at Gilmer on the 8th day of March, 1862 to serve  
one year, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of being over  
thirty five years of age  
The said Asahel B. Wilkey has not money  
to include the pay of 17 days of March, 1862, and has pay due from  
17 days present date.  
There is no traveling allowance from Camp Hubbard the place of discharge, to Gilmer the  
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind being 36 miles  
There is due him thirteen dollars and eight cents  
He is indebted to the Confederate States nothing Dollars,  
on account of nothing  
Given in duplicate at Camp Hubbard, this 17th day of June, 1862  
S. B. Corzine 1st Lt.  
Commanding Company.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

For pay from <u>8</u> of <u>March</u> 1862 to <u>17</u>	
<u>Gilmer</u> 1862, being <u>9</u> months and <u>9</u> days	
at <u>17</u> Dollars per month	56 10
For pay for traveling from <u>Camp Hubbard</u> to <u>Gilmer</u>	
being <u>36</u> miles, at ten cents per mile	3 60
Amount	59 70
Deduct <u>nothing</u> due for <u>Clothing not drawn</u>	13 65
Balance paid,	46 05

Received of Capt J. C. Kerber agmt C. S. Army, this 17  
day of December 1862 Twenty three Dollars and 05  
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

Witness: H. Bussey

A B Wilkey

1212  
Wilkinson. J. D.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilkerson. J. D.

Wilkinson J. P.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50709637	20
9762	21
50711614	22
2048	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*J. P. Middleton*  
*Pat*

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*  
*June 30*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *November*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period *June 30 to Nov 1*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Berger's Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. P. Middleton*  
(445)

Copyright

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*J. R. Wilkinson*

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1867.

When

Where

By whom

, 186

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Berger's Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Hubbard's*  
Co., 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Feb*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Without leave*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*J. P. Wilkinson*  
Lieut, Co. 7, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Without Leave (Absent  
in Texas)*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

Copyist.

1815  
Willhite. J. A.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Willhite. J. A.

1116  
Williams George W

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50710253	1
8344	2
83979	3
0428	4
1676	5
2111	6
2462	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*W*

22

Texas.

*George W. Williams*

*Ch* { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard,*  
*June 30*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *May 10*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Quilman Tex.*

By whom *B. S. Halls.*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *8 1/2*.

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company E,  
Regiment Texas Infantry.  
(also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 5th (and  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*W. B. Scott*

Agent.

(Confederate.)

*W*

22

Texas.

*Jos W. Williams*

*Co* { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Lutman.*

By whom *E. S. Shaw.*

Period *3 m.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *8 1/2*,

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company M, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, N, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*W. B. Scott*

(20)

Copy.

Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*G. N. Williams,*  
*Capt*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*4*.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_  
When *May 10*, 186*4*.

Where *Llano, Texas.*

By whom *B. S. Watts.*

Period *3 years.*

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom *G. N. Gans.*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent without*  
*leave.*

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company H,  
22nd Texas Infantry.  
It (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was organized by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies K, L, M,  
respectively, of this organization.

*W. B. Smith*  
Copyist.

M

Confederate.

22

Texas.

G. Williams

At

{ Capt. J. J. Carter's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ 50 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Signature G. Williams,

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company E,  
Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

At mark:

W. H. Scott

Captain.

(Confederate.)

*W*

22

Texas.

*Williams*

*Co. N*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov 7*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

1862:

Copy.

(Confederate.)

N | 22 Texas.

William  
Pvt, Co N, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Dec., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave. Left sick at  
Camp Nelson on L. Road.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, J, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*J. H. Williams*

, Co. *H*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Apr.*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick Hospital.*  
*Oct 8. 64*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

101

22

July

A. Williams

Pvt. Co. H. 22 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Bronchitis

Admitted Oct 15, 1864

Returned to duty, 186 .

Discharged, 186 .

Furloughed, 186 .

Deserted Nov 9, 1864

Transferred, 186 .

Died, 186 .

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 207, page 25 no. 1437

A. B. Ballou

1848

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W 1

22

Tex

A. Williams  
part Co H 22 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Oct 15, 1864

Returned to duty, 1864

Furloughed, 1864

Transferred, 1864

Died, 1864

Deserted Nov 9, 1864

Discharged, 1864

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 68.

J. Nelson

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W* | *22* | *Feas*

*A. Williams*

*Co H 22 Regt Tex*

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted *Oct 15*, 1864.

Returned to duty *Nov 9*, 1864.

Discharged *Nov 9*, 1864.

Discharged from service *Nov 9*, 1864.

Parloughed *Nov 9*, 1864.

Died *Nov 9*, 1864.

Remarks:

Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 102.

*H. M. Rowe*

Copyright.

117  
Williams H. H.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50709673	1
1	2
1	3
1	4
50711607	5
1	6
1	7
1	8
1	9
1	10
1	11
1	12
1	13
1	14
1	15
1	16
1	17
1	18
1	19
1	20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*W*

22

Texas.

*H. W. Williams*

*Priv.* } Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

*June 30*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period *3 yrs or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Guynes' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L and M, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(186)

*J. P. Middleton*

Copyright

Confederate.

W

22

Texas.

H. W. Williams

Priv

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May + June.

1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 14

, 186

Where

Hutto

By whom

Hutto

Period

3 year

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bercega's Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Middleton

(643)

Copyright.

OK

Confederate.

22

Texas.

H. W. Williams

Cap

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

22<sup>nd</sup> dated, 1862

Bounty, \$ 50 100

Signature H. W. Williams

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Guynes' Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, N, O, P, Q,  
and R, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*William*  
*Put*

, Co. *F*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21

22

Texas.

H H Williams

Capt

, Co. 7, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L and O, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

Capt.

1877  
Williams Isaac A.

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50709653	1
9777	2
9836	3
9939	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W*  
*A. Williams*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

*June 30*

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 14*

, 1862.

Where

*Livingston*

By whom

*Tanner*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *8*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Guynes' Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry, Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry, Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry,  
and (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was increased by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

*Captain*

(Confederate.)

Texas.

22

*W*  
*J. A. Williams*

*Priv.*

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 14*

, 186

Where

*Hardin*

By whom

*J. Garner*

Period

*3 yrs*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Berger's Company and Company M, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

Copyright

(042)

W

Confederate,

22

Texas.

J. A. Williams

Pat

, Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Jan + Feby

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 14

, 1862.

Where

Harden

By whom

Jas Garner

Period 3

Last paid:

By whom

A. N. Gary

Aug 31

, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on furlough

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guyne's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guyne's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Company F, 22d Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and the 24th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry,  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 24th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 24th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*Isaac A. Williams*

*Put* } Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 186

Bounty, \$ *50* 100

Signature *I. A. Williams*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Berger's Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
L and Q, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. B. Middleton*  
Copyist.

Chapman's Store in the  
New Orleans, Sept 29 1864

Please to Mr. Wm. W. W.

Private or Dr. W. W. W.

My Dear Sir

Enclosed is a bill for  
your bill of \$100

Wm. W. W.

Can't get the money  
I will be glad to pay  
it to you if you will

Very respectfully  
Yours  
Wm. W. W.

Dear Quaker Store in the  
New Orleans, Sept 29 1864

Please to Mr. Wm. W. W.

Private or Dr. W. W. W.

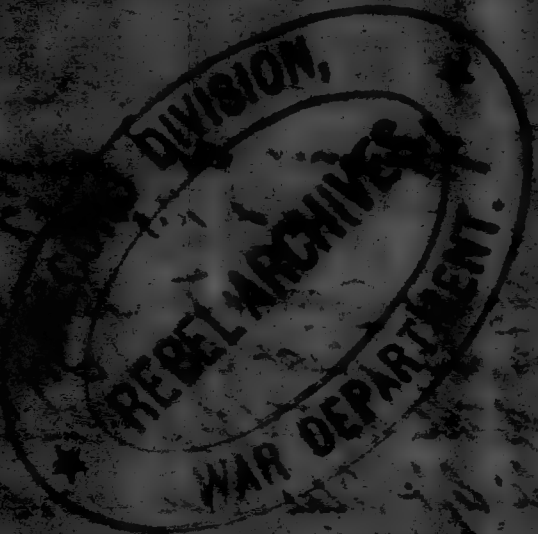
My Dear Sir

Enclosed is a bill for  
your bill of \$100

Wm. W. W.

Can't get the money  
I will be glad to pay  
it to you if you will

Very respectfully  
Yours  
Wm. W. W.



Conf. New Orleans  
Sept 29 1864  
Wm. W. W.



Confession of Guilt

1. I, John A. Smith

of the County of Jefferson

State of Missouri

do hereby declare

that I am the

author of the

document

hereto attached

and that I have

not been

induced or

compelled to

do so.

I have signed

the same

voluntarily

and without

any

duress.

Witness my hand and seal

this 10th day of April

1864

at St. Louis

Missouri

John A. Smith

My hand and seal

this 10th day of April

1864

at St. Louis

Missouri

John A. Smith

My hand and seal

this 10th day of April

1864

at St. Louis

Missouri

John A. Smith

My hand and seal

this 10th day of April

1864



Certificate of Disability for Isaac  
 of Co. H, 1st Regt Inf, 2nd Div  
Army of the United States. Isaac was injured by  
being run over by a train on the 1st of May  
1864 at the place known as the State of Ohio in  
the County of Cuyahoga City Hart Completion of 5 ft and  
more has been unable to perform the last two  
of a Coner on his nose of reason  
and has been discharged  
August 18 1864.

I have seen and examined and  
certify that the above is the fact

We certify that we have carefully examined Isaac and  
found him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of a Coner located on the left side involving  
the last eye. We further declare that the disease is  
permanent neurotic that he will never again be able to  
perform the duties of a soldier therefore recommend that  
he be discharged.

J. H. Deane Chief Surgeon U.S.A.  
Thomas H. Hollis Surgeon U.S.A.  
Chas. E. Smith Surgeon U.S.A.  
Thos. E. Smith Surgeon U.S.A.

Camp New Hambur Oct  
18 1864 Sept 27 1864  
Discharged and Sept 27 1864  
R. H. Hubbard  
Accounting

1519  
Williams J. C.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708299  
50711906  
2448

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

24 | (Confederate.) | 22 | Texas.

J. C. Williams

Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Aug 15, 1862  
Daytonfield  
O. H. Brown  
3 years  
A. H. Gary  
Aug 31, 1863  
Present

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry,  
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry,  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 2d (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2d  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. B. Hyde

(Confederate.)

No

22

Texas.

Williams

Pvt, Co. 1, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick In Hospital Sick Post

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copies.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*J. W. McLean*  
Co. 11

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Lieut. Upshur Co. & Co. & Co.*  
*Mich. 27. 62.*

The 11th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. W. Ramsey*  
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | 22 | Tex

J. B. Williams  
Pvt. Co. A. 22 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Diarrhoea acuta

Admitted Jan 29, 1865.  
Returned to duty Feb 8, 1865.  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.  
Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.  
Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.  
Transferred \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 444 <sup>No. 1829</sup>

W. B. Allen Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

271 22 Tex

J. C. Williams  
Capt Co S 22 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Jan 29, 1865.  
Returned to duty Feb 8, 1865.  
Furloughed, 186 .  
Transferred, 186 .  
Died, 186 .  
Deserted, 186 .  
Discharged, 186 .

Remarks:

Med. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 82

J. Stearns

1861

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

24

22

Per

J. C. Williams

Regt Co. A. 22 Regt Tex Infy

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted Jan 29, 1865.

Returned to duty Feb 8, 1865.

Deserted, 1865.

Discharged from service, 1865.

Furloughed, 1865.

Died, 1865.

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 141

W. M. Mason

1648

Copyist.

Co A - 22 Tex Vols.

<sup>C.</sup>  
James, William

Discharged on  
Surgeon's certifi-  
cate of disability.  
See Chap. 1. Vol. 183.  
201 - *W*  
Paper not on file.

1620  
William J M

Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

30711205

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

711 | Confederate. | 22 | Texas.

J. M. Williams  
Private, Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Jan. & Feb. 1864

Enlisted: When July 14, 1864

Where Palestine, Tex.

By whom Capt. Parker

Period 3 years

Last paid: By whom Capt. F. N. Gary

To what time Aug. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company B. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry, Captain Parker's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry, and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D,  
E, and F, respectively, of this organization.

Mark: Elgin B. Blalock  
Capt.

1601  
Williams John

Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50711209	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

SEE MARK:

See also

71 | (Confederate.) | 22 | Texas.

John Williamson  
Pvt., Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Enlisted: Oct. 16, 1864  
When  
Where Palestine  
By whom Capt. E. Smith  
Period 3 years

Last paid:  
By whom County pay from  
To what time enlistment due, 1867

Present or absent Absent  
Remarks: Recruit, not yet  
arrived but mustered  
into company.

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Parke's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; and Company K, 22nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 22nd (which  
was Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was then  
the 22nd (or 11th) Texas Infantry. The six companies of the  
22nd Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
L, and M, of this organization.

Mark: Elgin H. Blalock

1692  
Williams J S

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

50709346  
50711586  
2004

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. S. Williams  
3. Corp., { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Age 22 years.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for May & June

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1862

When June 6

Where Smith Co. Texas , 1862

By whom B. S. Watts

Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 72

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

No.

22

Texas.

J. S. Williams

Priv. { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50. <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Signature

J. S. Williams

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D,  
E, and F, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

(1862)

Copyright.

(Confederate)

*21*

22

Texas.

*William*  
*Corp*, Co. *E*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*, 186*7*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186*7*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick*

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*  
Copyist

Confederate.

22 Texas.

*Hubbard's*  
*Corp*, Co. *E*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*dict*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Copyist.

Williams, J.S.

Pvt, Co E

22d Tex Inf

Subject: court martial

Title of record: G.O.No.23-3

Dist of Ark-Vagan

Date: Jan 31/65

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. E. Williams

Priv. Co B. 22 Tex.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186 .

Date of issue..... Feb. 12., 186 4

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

1865

Roll No. ....

Gracie convict.

1623  
Williams Robert

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

150709577	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Robert Williams*

*Pr* } Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Muster-in to date

*March 10*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 15*, 1862.

Where

*Liberty*

By whom

*J. A. Scruggs*

Period

*12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*6*

Remarks:

company was known at various times as Upshaw  
Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry, Captain Guyner's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry, Captain Guyner's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company F, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.  
known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Regiment (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

*J. P. Middleton*

1624  
*Williams Thomas. M*

Co. *K*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Williams. T. H.*

11525  
+ Williams T H

Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50711939	
1138	
1208	
1744	
2189	
2383	
44389304	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

W

22

Texas.

T. W. Williams  
Private, { Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard

June 30, 1862.  
Muster-in to date June 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 1862.

Where Palestine.

By whom B. Parker.

Period War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 4

Remarks: Recruit.

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; and Company K, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
L, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

W. | Confederate. | 22 | Texas.

J. W. Williams

Pvt.

Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for dated June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: June 11, 1862

When June 11

Where Palestine

By whom Ben Parker

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 4

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company E, and Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

mark: Elgin H. Blacklock

Copy.

(Confederate.)

71.

22

Texas.

*E. M. Williams*  
*Private*

, Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. & Feb., 1864.*

Enlisted:

When

*June 11*

186

Where

*Galveston, Tex.*

By whom

*Capt. Parks.*

Period

*3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. F. N. Gary*

To what time

*Aug. 31,*

186

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

*Commissary Sergt.*

*Light Battalion Det.*

*Filed by ord. Capt. B. H. Parks Aug. 1, 63.*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company B. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; and Company K, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orga-  
nized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*Elgin H. Blacklock*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*William*  
*Put*

, Co. *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*For William*

, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick*

The 22d came known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for five months. The six companies of the 5th  
were transferred to the 22d and became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*J. H. Williams*

*Capt*, Co. *( )*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Apr*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*U.S. 2nd Regt. Cavalry 1st*  
*Co. 207 Regt. 1st 2d*

*and* (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
J, respectively, of this organization.

*J. H. Ramsey*  
*Capt.*

21/ (Confederate.)

Thomas M. Williams  
Capt. Co. K. 22<sup>nd</sup> Inf.

Residence Anderson Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

Confederate States Army, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

J. P. Spruick

Approved

W 20  
Camp Meigs  
Dec 24 1864

T. M. Williams 1st Co  
22<sup>nd</sup> Inf

Certificate of Disability  
for  
Discharge

W. G. 201-249  
Dec 24 1864

Respectfully for and

J. M. Jones Capt  
Commanding 22<sup>nd</sup> Inf

Camp Meigs  
Dec 24 1864

W. G. 201-249  
Dec 24 1864

Camp Meigs  
Dec 24 1864

Adj. Gen. T. M. Williams  
Camp Meigs

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded

W. H. Furney

W. G. 201-249

W. G. 201-249  
Jan 3 1865

Discharge

By Command of  
Lt. Gen. Brewster  
B. H. H. H.

A. H. H.



Camp Magruder  
Dec 24 1864

F. M. Williams, Private Co. F  
22<sup>nd</sup> Regt Texas Infy

Certificate of Disability for  
discharge

Keen Quarters 22<sup>nd</sup> July  
Dec 26 1864

Approved, respectfully forwarded  
J. M. Jones Capt  
Com'g 22<sup>nd</sup> Texas Infy

By the Hon. Secy  
Camp Magruder  
Dec 27 1864  
Approved for forward

J. M. Jones  
Capt  
Com'g 22<sup>nd</sup> Texas Infy

Approved  
J. M. Jones  
Capt  
Com'g 22<sup>nd</sup> Texas Infy

W. O. S. Jones, Division  
Camp Magruder  
Dec 28 1864

Approved and  
respectfully forwarded

W. O. S. Jones  
Dec 28 1864  
Jan 3 1865

Discharge  
By Command of  
Lt. Genl. B. B. Buckner

J. M. Jones



7

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

Private William Williams, of the 1st Cavalry, Co. F, of the 22nd  
Regiment, was enlisted by W. D. Mitchell at Livingston Texas on the  
10th day of June 1864 to serve during the war. He was born in the State of Louisiana,  
in the parish of Iberville, is of the age of 25 years, 5 feet 8 inches high, dark complexion, dark  
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last  
year he has been unfit for duty. Days

of November 1864, Private Williams was transferred to my Company from  
the 1st Regiment. Since entering: was sick at the time of transfer and had  
been in an ambulance to my Company; has been sick ever since and  
is unfit for duty. He was in bad health at the time of enlistment, and  
that he has not been able to discharge the duties of a Soldier

G. J. Shottell 1st  
Cavalry Company

Miner La  
of 1864

that we have carefully examined Private Williams and find  
incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
Pulmonary. He is unfit for duty in any of the departments  
and we recommend that he be discharged.

J. A. Beauchamp Surgeon  
E. B. B. B.

C. D. Hallonquist

Med. Dir. 2nd Cavalry Brigade

Witnessed This 8th day of January 1865 at Camp  
near Union La

B. F. Parks

Major Comd 22 Regt

# Certificate of Disability for Discharge

Private Williams a private of Lieutenant G S Stottall Company 4<sup>th</sup> of the  
Regiment of Iowa Infantry, was enlisted by W D Mitchell at Livingston Mo on  
13<sup>th</sup> day of June 1864 to serve during the war. He was born in the State of  
Missouri. Son of St. Louis, is 41 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, dark  
complexion, dark eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During  
the last months, said soldier has been unfit for duty.

On the 5<sup>th</sup> day of November 1864, Private Williams was transferred to my Company from  
Company K, 14<sup>th</sup> Regiment Iowa Infantry: was sick at the time of transfer and  
had to be hauled in an ambulance to my Company has been sick ever since  
and consequently unfit for duty. He was in bad health at the time of  
enlistment, and I am satisfied that he has not been able to discharge  
the duties of a soldier since said time.

Camp Magouder La

August 24<sup>th</sup> 1864

G S Stottall Capt

Comd<sup>g</sup> Company

We certify that we have carefully examined private Williams  
and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of P<sup>th</sup> Rheumatism - He is unfit for duty  
in any of the departments - We therefore recommend that  
he be discharged.

J. H. Beauchamp Surgeon

E. L. Eaton

J. Hallonquist.

And E. J. Brown Thos. J. J. J.

Discharged This 8<sup>th</sup> day of January 1865  
at Camp Magouder near Minden La

B. F. Parks

May Comd<sup>g</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Regt

765  
Williams William

Co. *D*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

30710689	20
0871	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

24

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

William Williams

Bof

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15, 1862

Where Tyler

By whom Ed. Sharp

Period For the war

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain.

*H*

Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Wm Williams*

Appears on { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.  
Roll dated

*Oct 9 1862*

Bounty, \$

Signature *Wm Williams* 100

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Sharp's Company and Company G, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company I, and Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

ink mark:

*J. N. Kirkman*

Copyist.

*W* (CONFEDERATE.) *22* *Tex.*

*William Williams*  
*Co. D 22 Tex Reg.*

Appears on a

**Register**  
of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *22 July*, 186*2*

Date of payment *23 Apr*, 186*3*

By whom *F. N. Gary*

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *750*

*W. H. Davis*  
Copyist.

1657  
Williams Williams

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50718033	1
8137	2
1643	3
2093	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W* | *Am S Williams* +

*Priv.* } Capt. Jack Davis' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.\*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Mar dated*

, 186

Muster-in to date

, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*April 17*

, 1862

Where

*Camp Hubbard*

By whom

*J. M. Jones*

Period

*3 years*

Remarks:

*A substitute for*

*J. G. Lindsey*

*Taken from Duplicate Roll*

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Reg't Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D, E and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark.

*A. T. Taylor*

Copies

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W. S. Williams*

*Capt*, Co. G, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

*January 1st, 1861*

Enlisted:

When

*June 7, 1862*

Where

*Tyler, Texas*

By whom

*D. W. Jones*

Period

*3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. F. N. Gary*

To what time

*Aug 31, 1863.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, L, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*C. J. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Williams*  
*Pat*, Co. *G*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Put*, Co. *1*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1862 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick. Left sick at  
Union or Little Rock*

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*  
Copyist.

1865  
Williamson C. M.

Co. - , 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

50711299	
1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

21

22

Texas.

C. M. Williamson  
Lieut, Co.

Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov , 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Captain Tulson

Remarks: Loss

By Order Genl Holmes

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Listed men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Listed enlisted men accounted for:

It is known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

110 | Hubbards | Tex

Charles E. Williamson  
2 St. Hubbards Regt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

---

Disease	<u>Syphilis</u>	
Admitted	<u>Apr 30</u>	, 1862
Returned to duty	<u>May 6</u>	, 1862
Discharged from service		, 1862
Deserted		, 1862
Furloughed		, 1862
Died		, 1862

Remarks:

Ad. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 76

H. A. Johnson

Copyist.

Willingham George B.

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708803	
1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

24

22

Texas.

Geo. H. Willingham

Priv. } Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1862

Where Gilmer Tex.

By whom Capt. Awall

Period Recruit.

No. of miles to rendezvous 29

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Butt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Company O, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, P, L, K, and O, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

1630  
Wills H. H.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50712249	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

21

22

Texas.

W H Miles

Pvt

, Co. G, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 1, 1865.

Place Crockett Tex

Remarks: Loss. Transferred

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was org-  
anized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

Capt.

1631  
Hillson H E

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708729	
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ INDEX MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

24

22

Texas.

H. E. Hillson

Priv.

{ Capt S. Awalt's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organisation named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch. 8

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch. 8

, 1862.

Where

Gilmer, Tex

By whom

J. M. Wright

Period

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous

22

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company Burt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company C, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;  
(also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was or-  
ganized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Captain

<sup>1632</sup>  
x  
Wilmoth George A.

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50710256	20
8343	21
8428	22
1338	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

For Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Texas.

22

W

George A. Wilcox,

Oct. } Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard.

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862  
May 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Leithman Tex.

By whom J. C. Wallis.

Period 2 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 8.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain 3rd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company B, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 3rd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, L, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. K. K. K.

(Confederate.)

*M*

22

Texas.

*Geo A. Wilmore*

*Co* { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Luitman*.

By whom *B. S. Hatt*.

Period *2 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *8*.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, E, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*H. K. Hatt*

(Confederate.)

*M*

22

Texas.

*G. Willmoth.*

*Pl* { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Bounty, \$

*50 00*  
100

Signature

*G. Willmoth.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company M,  
1st Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, N, O, P, Q,  
R and S, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

(688)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W*  
*Ed Wilmeth*  
*Pvt*

, Co. *H*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Nov. 24, 1862.*

Place

*Camp Nelson*

Remarks:

*Died of Camp Fever*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, M and O, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

Copyist.

1633  
Wilson H. J.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

50710028	1
0104	2
0112	3
1867	4
2233	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

W

22

Texas.

H. Wilson

Priv.

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862

Enrolled for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1862

Where Rusk

By whom Jack Davis

Enrolled 3 years

Remarks: Fifty dollars  
paid by Capt. Jack  
Davis

Company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regt.  
Infantry.  
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was organized by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was org-  
anized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D,  
E, and F, of this organization.

W. Marshall

Copies.

(Confederate.)

W

22

Texas.

H. G. Wilson

Priv

{ Capt. Jack Davis' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1862

Where Rusk

By whom Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: \$50 Bounty paid

This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regi-  
ment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, M, G, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

W. Churchill

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

22

Texas.

H. J. Willson

24152, Co. G, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 8 Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 8, 1862.

Where Rock Texas

By whom Capt Jack Davis

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Promoted 2 ser.  
Jan 28, 1864

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

W. Mulhall

Copies

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*H. H. Wilson*

Co. G

22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra Duty. Pioneer*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*  
Clerk

(Confederate.)

22

22

Texas.

*H. J. Wilson*

*2 Lt*, Co. *G*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *On the March*

Remarks: *Resignation accepted  
Mar 15<sup>th</sup> 65. S.O. 63 dep't H & L*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Clerk.

1634  
Wilson John P

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

30708483	1
8387	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Do not Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

24

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John P. Wilson

Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date May 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 May, 1862

Where Leon Co Tex

By whom John T. Wilson

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 85 Homestead Tex

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company H, Regiment Texas Infantry. It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry. It was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

J. S. Hunt

Captain

24 (Confederate.) 22 Texas.

John P. Wilson

Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862

Where

By whom John T. Wilson

Period for the war

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hunt

Copies.

1135  
Wilson John R

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50710027	28
0102	29
213-6	30
233-2	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

22

Texas.

John R. Wilson

Priv.

{ Capt. Jack Davis' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers. }

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 26, 1862.

Where Rusk

By whom Jack Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: Fifty dollars  
aid by Capt. Jack  
Davis

This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regt.  
Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was increased by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

W. W. Culhall

Captain.

W

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

G. R. Wilson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jack Davis' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 36

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 28

Where

Russell

1862.

By whom

Davis

Period

3 years

Remarks: \$50 Bounty paid

This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regt.  
Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

W. M. Churchill

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

22

Texas.

G. R. Wilson

Sgt., Co. G, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

April 28, 1862.

Where

Rocky Mts

By whom

Capt Jack Davis

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

U. C. Lavalle

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

on detached

service sharpshooters

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L and M, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

Copyright

Confederate

22

Texas.

*G. S. Rogers*  
Co. 1

Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*April*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Chas. Ord. Apr 21 report La.  
Co 221 Dep't Hd 2nd*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Okla B'd Pension Comm.  
(Source of communication.)

John R. Wilson,  
(Name.)  
Co. 5, Hubbard's Tex Inf.  
Reg't

Records show him as absent  
private Co. 5 (Capt Jones) 22  
(Hubbard's) Tex Inf.

Enl. Apr or May 28/62. Recd. -

on m/r Jan & Feb. 1864.

Latest and file, is shown

absent on D. S. Shreveport, La.

By return for April, 1864

shows him abs. on D. S.

ord. Dept. Shreveport, La.

nothing add'l & no file

of war record found.

7.07.

11 40

11 40

11 40

Nothing additional found  
2<sup>nd</sup> *Handy 718*

(Action this end.)

102  
E

August 22, 1925.

Respectfully returned to the

Commission Board of  
Investigation,  
Chicago City.

102  
L

August 22, 1911.

Respectfully returned to the  
Chairman, Oklahoma Board of  
Pension Commissioners,  
Oklahoma City.

The records show that John R.  
Wilson, private, Company C (Captain  
James), 2nd (Richard's) Texas In-  
fantry, Confederate States Army, en-  
listed April (or May) 28, 1862. His  
name is last borne on a regimental  
return for April, 1865, which shows  
him as absent on detached service in  
the Finance Department at Shreve-  
port, Louisiana.

*H. P. Hain*

The Adjutant General.

1637  
Wilson J. T.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

30708221	20
8329	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W. J. P. Wilson*

*Priv.* { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Mt. Pleasant*

By whom *E. Riddle*

Period *3 yrs or war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *10*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, M, O, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

*J. B. Ayatt*  
Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. P. Wilson*

{ Capt. E. A. Brown's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Amount, \$

*39<sup>00</sup>*

Signature

*J. P. Wilson*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company A, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and C, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copyist.

1636  
Wilson John T.

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

50708393

8491

50711259

1773

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W* (Confederate.)  
22 Texas.

*John T. Wilson*  
Capt. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *47* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 May*, 1862.

Where *Leon Co Tex*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *For the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

*J. S. Hunt*  
(1862) Captain.

*W* (Confederate.)  
22 Texas.

*John T. Wilson*  
Capt. } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *47* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 1862.

Where *Leon*

By whom *J. T. Wilson*

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, L, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. S. Hunt*

(Confederate.)

22 Texas.

John T. Wilson  
Capt, Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Present  
Bayou Metre  
Remarks: Present on duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

*W* | Confederate. | 22 | Texas.

*John T Wilson*  
Capt, Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
*Present*  
Station *Camp Walker*  
Remarks: *Present on Duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*  
Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

22

TEXAS.

*John T. Wilson*  
*Capt. Co. B. 22. Regt. Cav. Texas*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *May 1*, 1862.  
Date of resignation, death, } *Resigned*  
transfer or promotion } *Oct. 2*, 1863.

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *49*

*J. C. Bay*

(1863)

1863

Copyist.

Abstract N 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863

Receipt 22-14

Clothing, being to  
Capt. Geo. Wilson  
at

Alexander 7 Aug 1863

## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For	10	100 Hats	at \$	600	00
	1	One Hat		500	00
	2	100 per Pants			
	8	Eight Shirts		280	00
	5	Five pairs Drawers		220	00
	10	100 " Shoes		600	00

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

*the articles specified being necessary for my company*

*J. T. Wilson Capt. Co B 20<sup>th</sup> Regt Sep Div*

*Capt R. H. Gary Asst.* Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

*E. E. Scott*  
Attest Commanding. 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1862

RECEIVED, at *Alexandria La* the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*

*Shred 186* I of *Capt J. H. Gary* *Asst.* Quarter Master C. S. Army  
*100 Hats at \$600 One Hat 500 100 per Pants, Eight Shirts, Five pairs drawers*  
*and 100 for shoes - at the prices above specified*  
in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

*J. T. Wilson Capt. Co B*  
*20<sup>th</sup> Regt Sep Div*

Albion Bk 3rd 1863

Receipt No 3

Clothing. Issued  
to Capt Geo S Wilson

at

Albion La July 3rd 1863

## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For  
 Nine pr Shoes, at 6.00 Each

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for  
 the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: they being necessary  
 for my company

John T. Wilson Captain  
 Comdg, Co B 22 Regt Inf  
 Vol Infy.  
 Capt T. H. Gandy A  
 Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the  
 articles specified in the above Requisition.

J. E. Estett  
 Col Commanding. 22 Regt

RECEIVED, at Delhi La the 3 day of July  
 186 I. of Capt T. H. Gandy a  
 Quarter Master C. S. Army

Nine pr Shoes  
 in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DELEGATES.)

John T. Wilson Captain  
 Comdg, Co B 22 Regt Inf  
 Vol Infy.

No. 49/Abs. S., 4th Qr. 1862

Receipt for articles sold to

Capt. J. T. Wilson

19 day of Dec, 1862

Amount, Cost and paid \$ 16.00

22 Tex

**RECEIPT** for articles **PURCHASED** of Major **Jno. B. Burton, A. Q. M., C. S. Army**, and Chief of the Clothing Bureau, Trans-Miss. Department, at Little Rock, this *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1862, viz:

Cost \$

(1) *Anders Jacket*  
(1) *one pair Pants*

*7.00*  
*9.00*

*\$16.00*

Certify, on honor, That I have this day **PURCHASED** and received, from **Jno. B. Burton, A. Q. M., C. S. Army**, the articles above specified, that I have therefor the amount stated, and that they are for my own personal use as an

*John F. Wilson Captain*

(Original Duplicate.)

*Commodore C. B. R. R. R. R. R.*  
*Vol. 100*

Hd Qrs Dist Western La  
Alexandria Sept 21/63

Respectfully forwarded.

By Command of  
Maj Genl Taylor

A. A. Lane



Adm Dist W La  
Sept 21 20 1863

W. 125 (71.142)  
Appointed Capt. J. S.  
Wilson, Comdr. B. 22<sup>d</sup> Regt. Tex.  
Infy. for acceptance of his re-  
signation.

CORB. 22. 7th Inf

Approved & resp  
ectfully forwarded

E. E. Lott  
Lt Col Comd. 9  
22<sup>d</sup> Texas Inf

Hd Qrs Kansas Brig  
Sept 3 1863  
Approved & signed  
to Maj Genl Brown  
C. J. Brown  
Bryson

Approved & respectfully  
forwarded  
H. S. Brown  
Sept 20. 1863. Mat. K. Lott

Hd Qrs Dist Western La  
Alexandria Sept 21 4/63  
Respectfully forwarded

R. Taylor  
Maj - W  
H. S. Brown, M. A. C.  
Newport Sept 20. 1863.

Approved

John H. Maxam  
✓ Mes Director  
H. S. Brown, M. A. C.  
Sept 21 1863  
Respectfully forwarded

Approved  
E. Kirby Smith  
Lieut. Genl. Comdr.

Adm Dist W La  
Sept 21 20 1863



Camp

Sept 3<sup>rd</sup> 1860

From disease contracted since I have been in the service of the Confederate States, I hereby tender my resignation, as Captain in the 22<sup>nd</sup> Regt. of Texas Vol. Infy. feeling satisfied, that I am too <sup>being 49</sup> old to recover my former health in any reasonable length of time. I refer you to the Surgeons Certificate below and I pray that I may have granted one leave of absence until my resignation may be accepted or returned by the Department. This resignation be immediate & unconditional.

John S. Wilson Capt  
Company B 22<sup>nd</sup> Regt Tex Vol. Infy

Captain John S. Wilson of the 22<sup>nd</sup> Texas Vol. Infy. has applied for a certificate on which to ground his resignation. I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer and find him incapable of performing the duties of his office because of Chronic Rheumatism of several months standing. There is also a serious condition of the veins of the right thigh & leg and of the veins of the left arm & hand. I further declare that in my opinion he will not be able to resume his duties in any reasonable length of time & therefore recommend that his resignation be accepted & leave of absence be granted.

E. J. [Signature]  
Major 22<sup>nd</sup>

Wm. C. C. C. C. C.  
Sept 16, 1863

Wm. C. C. C. C. C.  
Sept 16, 1863

1638  
Wilson Newton

Co. 12, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50710938

1848  
1139

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

/ By MANE:

See also

(Confederate.)

W. | 22 | TEXAS.

Newton Wilson  
Private { Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March 6, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 6, 186

Where Palestine.

By whom B. F. Parks.

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was only organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, L, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(Confederate.)

20

22

Texas.

Newton Wilson  
Private, } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard  
June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 6

Where Palestine, 1862.

By whom B. F. Parks.

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 20.

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

Edwin H. Blalock

(Confederate.)

W.

22

Texas.

Newton Wilson  
Pot.

Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 6, 1862

Where Palestine, 1862

By whom B. F. Parks,

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 20,

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D,  
E, and F, respectively, of this organization.

Elgin H. Blalock

Copyist.

Camp Lubbock  
May 22<sup>d</sup> 1862

N. Wilson

asking a Transfer



Newton Willson

Co. 25. 5<sup>th</sup> Bata. Zns. Inf.  
(Hubbards)

Camp Lubbock

May 22<sup>d</sup>, 1862

Capt Geo H. Nelson

APO 100 S.

Sir

I desire to be transferred  
from Hubbard's Battalion of Distol Infy (Company  
D) to Capt Carter's Company of Waul's Legion,  
New Camp near Beaumont, Washington County.  
The only Brother I have living is a member  
of Waul's Legion - he and I are both married  
men - I am weakly and need the protection  
and assistance of my Brother in the war.  
This is the only consideration which makes me  
desire this transfer - and I respectfully pray that  
my request be granted.

Signed - Newton Willson

Private Comp D. Hubbard's Battalion

I recommend that this  
transfer be granted.

J. M. Woodard,  
Sgt Comd Comp D.

Approved

R. B. Hubbard

Sgt Comd Batt Distol Infy

(CONFEDERATE)

74

2 2

Rev

Nelson, Newton

Capt. B. F. Parks Co

Appears on a Tex Vol Inf

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,

Roll dated

Sept 19, 1862

ENLISTED:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period Signs on war

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time , 186

County: Paid, \$50.00 ; due, \$

Signature 100 100

Remarks:

Roll No.

Garnell

Coyt.

**See also**

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*John Winchester*

Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 18*, 186*2*

Where *at Pleasant*

By whom *E. Riddle*

Period *3 yr or war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *6*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Company; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was increased by the addition of four companies to the 2nd (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*

22

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Jno. Winchester

{ Capt. E. A. Brown's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Amount, \$ 50 00

Signature Jno Winchester

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Robin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

22

Texas.

Wendell

Plt

, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally composed of twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

(Copy).

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Winchester*

*Co A*

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave Refused to  
come up with 13<sup>th</sup> Detachment*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*  
Capt.

1640  
Winn George A.

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708483	20
8379	21
8638	22
50711434	23
1904	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.  
22

Texas.

Age 30 years.  
Appears on Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date May 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: May 1, 1862

When Leon Co Tex, 1862

By whom John T Wilson

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 85 Hmstead Tex

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Battalion, Texas Infantry; and Company H, 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry. The six companies of the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and L, respectively, of this organization.

Mark: [Signature]  
Capt.

*W*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Geo. A. Winn*

*Co. A* { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186*2*

Where

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company M, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, N, O, P, Q, and R, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

*J. S. Hunt*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*W*

22

Texas.

*G. A. Winn*

*Capt.* { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 186 .

Bounty, \$ *50. <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Signature *G. A. Winn*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D, E, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

*J. S. Hunt*

(Confederate.)

*W*

22

Texas.

*Wynn*  
*Priv*, Co. *B*

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

1000

Copy.

(Confederate.)

*W*

22

Texas.

*GA Warr*

*Pvt*

, Co. *B*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*

, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

*GA Ramsey*

Copyist.

1641  
Hann James

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708486	20
8388	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

FOOT MARK:

See also

24 (Confederate.)  
22 Texas.

J. J. Hunt  
Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date May 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 May, 1862

Where Leon Co Tex

By whom John T. Wilson

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 85 Hmstead Tex

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry. It was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

J. J. Hunt  
Capt.

*W* (Confederate.) 22 Texas.

*James Minn*  
*Co.* } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186*2*

Where

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, M and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(102)

*J. S. Hunt*

Copyist.

1642  
Hinn Joseph

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708488	20
8382	21
8640	22
50711456	23
1933	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DEB MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Joseph H. Wilson*

*Co. 1.* } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 186 .

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 186 ?

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 May*, 186 ?

Where *Leon Ced Tex*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85 Hmstead Tex*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 1st Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. S. Wilson*  
(225) *Copyist.*

24 (Confederate.) 22 Texas.

Joseph Winn

Capt. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, J, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Back mark:

(648)

J. S. Hunt

Captain

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W*

*J. Minn*

Capt. John T. Wilson's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 186.

Bounty, \$ *50<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Signature

*J. Minn*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's  
Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B,  
2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. S. Hunt*

Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Appears on , Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: Nov, 1867.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1867.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*W*

22

Texas.

*J W Hinson*

*Pr*, Co. *B*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

1643  
Winn. J. W.

Co. B., 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Winn. Joseph

*Winship John*

*Co D*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*1st Lieutenant Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*50710481*  
*30708020*  
*30710756*  
*0823*  
*1298*  
*1690*  
*2122*

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

DATE MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Texas.

22

*John Winship*

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Sept 10*, 186

Muster-in to date

*Nov 15*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Nov 15*, 186

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*Ed Sharp*

Period

*12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company O, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry and Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(186)

*J. W. Williamson*

22 (Confederate.) 22 Texas.

John Kinship,  
Lt., Co. C, Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Inf.

Appears on a List  
of commissioned company officers of the organiza-  
tion named above.

List dated

Not dated

When mustered March 15, 1863

Remarks:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally mustered for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
G, respectively, of this organization.

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

W

Confederate.

22

Texas.

John Kinship

, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 11, 1862

Where

Camp Nelson Ark

By whom

Ge. Sharps

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Due from enlistment

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed in Com  
Capt Tyler, Texas.

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Sharp's Company and Company O, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

J. W. Nicholson

Copied.

(Confederate.)

W

22

Texas.

John Hirsch  
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$

50<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Signature

John Hirsch

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(688)

J. H. Wilkins

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21 | 22 | Texas.

John Wenslip  
Co., 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Camp Nelson

Remarks: Loss.  
By order Genl Holmes.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W. H. H.*  
*1st*, Co. *1*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service.*  
*Drill must. at Tyler Texas*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and O, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Copy.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Jno. W. H. H. H.*  
*Put*

, Col. , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service, Drill*  
*Master Sykes Texas*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L, M, and O, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W*

*22*

**Texas.**

*Geo. Winship*  
*1st Co. I. 22 Regt. Inf. Texas*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *March 15*, 186 *2*

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *49*

*J. Bay*

Copyright

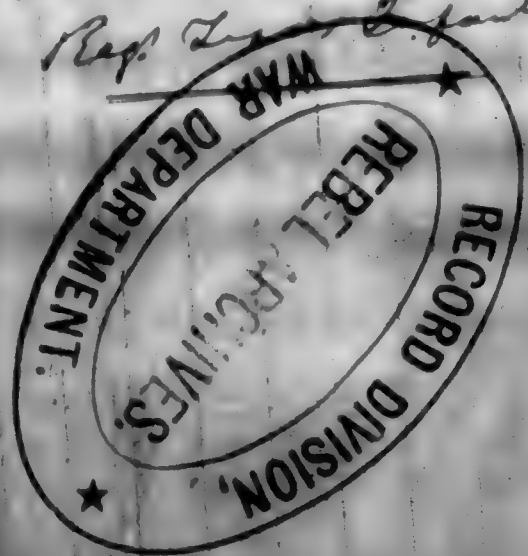
W. W. W. John D.  
H. D. Tyler Texas  
June 25<sup>th</sup> 1864

Special order no 54

appointing

John W. W. Smith  
and Anti Minister  
to Col. Hubbard

Rep. Texas & party



Recd H. H. O. Galt

Special Order  
No 54

Adj Quarter Master Gen  
June 26 1862.

Upon the Application of Col R. B.  
Hullard, John Winship, late a first Lieutenant  
in said Hullard's Regiment, is appointed Drill  
Master to said Regiment, subject to the ap-  
proval of the Secretary of War; said Win-  
ship's rank being 1st Lieutenant.

By order of

Brig Genl Henry E. McCulloch

Jno. Henry Brown  
Lt. Adj't Genl

No 51

Paid August 7<sup>th</sup> 1862

Private John Winslow

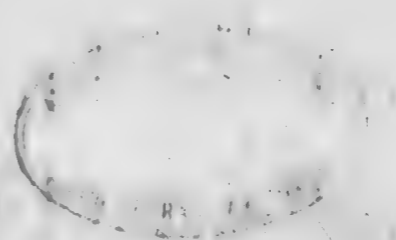
From Nov 12<sup>th</sup> 1862

To Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1862

Pay \$17.96

Wm. W. 50 00

Co. 2 22 1862



**Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of John W. Winkler**  
*Private*, of Company *D*, 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of *Texas*  
 Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.				WHOLE LEAVE.		ENLISTED.			LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.	DUE.	
		Age.	Height.	Weight.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Territory.	Town or County.	Occupation.	When.	Where.			By whom.
<i>John Winkler</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5' 8"</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>Dark</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	<i>Springfield</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Dec 12/62</i>	<i>Dr. S. H. Smith</i>	<i>5 years</i>	<i>North</i>	<i>500.00</i>

REMARKS: Taken from Descriptive List given by  
*Ed Sharp Capt Cavalry Co. 1<sup>st</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> Regt*  
*Texas Vol Infantry June 1st 1863.*

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Company Books and Rolls. "State-  
 ment," Head Quarters, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment.  
 Dated \_\_\_\_\_ "Signed" \_\_\_\_\_

**The Confederate States**

*Dr. S. H. Smith*

1863,	For pay from 12. of <i>Sept</i> , 1862, to 31. of <i>Dec</i>	1863, being 1. months and 19. days, at \$ 11.00 per month	\$ 17.96
	For use of Horse and Arms, days, at 40 cts per day, - - - - -		
	For pay for travelling from _____, place of enrollment, to _____, miles, at _____ cents per mile, - - - - -		
	For pay for travelling from _____, place of discharge, to _____, miles, at _____ cents per mile, - - - - -		
	For Clothing allowance, - - - - -		
	Amount - <i>Wm. T.</i>		<i>500.00</i>
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn, - - - - -		<i>367.96</i>
	Balance paid, - - - - -		

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this \_\_\_\_\_ day of *Aug.*, 1863.

*J. C. Winkler* A. Q. M.  
 RECEIVED, at *Dr. S. H. Smith*, this *7* day of *Aug.*, 1863,  
*J. C. Winkler* A. Q. M., C. S. Army, *Dr. S. H. Smith*  
 dollars and *Six* cents, in full of the above account.  
 WITNESS - *A. J. Luman* *John Winkler*  
 Signed Duplicate.

1845  
Wilmoth. G. A

Co. H., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilmoth. George. A

1146  
Holf H. H.

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50709589	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
50711326	24
1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*H. H. Melf*  
*3d Regt.*

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*  
*June 30*

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862.  
*Not stated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *J. A. Scruggs*

Period *3 years or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *240*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Guynes' Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was increased by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*J. P. Middleton*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W*  
*H. H. W. K. e*

3 Corp. } Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *J. P. Scruggs*

Period *3 year*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

Copyright

W

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

H. H. Wolfe

3rd Corp. } Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$

100

Signature H. H. Wolfe

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Guynes' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*N H Wolfe*  
*Priv*, Co *F*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Nov. 4*

, 186*2*.

Place

*Camp Nelson*

Remarks:

*Lied Camp Fever*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

Copy

1047  
Haly J. H.

Co. 4, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50709574	2
8387	21
9702	22
9838	23
9871	24
50711373	25
1860	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. W. Wolf

Out

{ Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 10

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 10

, 1862.

Where

Livingston

By whom

J. H. Cliphart, S. P.

Period

2 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

13

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(186)

Copied

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. H. Wolf*

*1st Corp.* Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*  
*June 30*

Muster-in to date *1st July*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Livingston*

By whom *J. N. Olyphant*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *16*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Guynes' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, Company F, and Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B, C, D, E, and F, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

*Captain*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. M. Wolfe*

*1st Capt.* } Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 13*, 1862.

Where *Livingston*

By whom *J. A. Scruggs*

Period *2 yrs*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Guynes' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, C, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*J. P. Middleton*

(1862)

Copyist.

*W* | Confederate. | 22 | Texas.

*J. M. Wolfe*  
*Pvt*

, Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan + Feb*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.  
When

Where *March 10, 1862.*  
*Livingston*

By whom *J. A. Duggs*  
Period *3*

Last paid:  
By whom *H. N. Tury*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.  
*Present*

Present or absent  
Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Guynes' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark: *J. P. Middleton*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

22

OK

J. W. Wolfe  
1st Co.

Capt. John Guynes' Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$

100

Signature

J. W. Wolfe

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, F, I, E,  
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyright.

(1862)

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W. H. H. H. H.*  
*Co 1*

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra Duty. Regt Transfer*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*W*

22

Texas.

*J. W. Zialfe*

*Privt*, Co. '1', 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra Duty. Det. Quartermaster  
Nov. 6*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Corporal

*Wolfe. H. H.*

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Wolfe. H. H.*

*Wolfe. J. W.*

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry,  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Wolfe. J. W.*

Wood Alanzo C

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Carpenter 3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

50718179  
8268  
8357  
8473  
2217

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Box MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Learn Pen Tex*  
(Source of communication.)

*A. C. Wood*  
(Name.)

*Co. H, 22 Reg't Tex Inf*

*Mr. Woodley*  
*anything add*

*F. W. L. C.*

*10th Street*  
*Nothing additional found in*  
*the Confed. Archives.*

*8/1/16*

*2*

*Williamson*  
*per sigs*

Confederate.

Texas.

22

*W*

*A. C. Hood,*

*Capt.* { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Bounty, \$ *50*<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Signature *A. C. Hood*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
Hd Regiment, Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H.  
The Hd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, N, O, P,  
Q, R, and S, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Alonzo C. Hood*

*Sept 2* Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard,*

*June 30*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *May 10*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Lubbock Tex.*

By whom *B. S. Watts,*

Period *3 yrs,*

No. of miles to rendezvous *7.*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, P, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

(Confederate.)

*M*

22

Texas.

*Alonzo C. Wood.*

*2<sup>d</sup> Co.* Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Lufkin*

By whom *B. S. Watts*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *7*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company M, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, P, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*M. H. Scott*

M

Confederate.

22

Texas.

A. C. Hood

1st Lt, Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan 1 + Feb 4, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 10

Where

Luitman Tex, 1862

By whom

B. S. Watts

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

J. M. Gary

To what time

Aug 31

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hubbard's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
Hubbard's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain  
Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company H,  
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyright.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*1100 Hook*  
*371*, Co. *N*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Apr*

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *W. Hempstead* *Present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*5*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

Copyist.

A. G. Wood

Mar—

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. E. A. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Wood County Texas

Marshall Texas

Alonzo B. Wood 1st Lt  
Company 74. 11th Texas Inf

Day of August, 1864

Approved:

William Sherman U. S. A.  
Samuel Dyer U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,  
Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

Wood J F

Co D, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50718683	20
1343	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

7 Leaf Eng

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. F. Wood

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10, 1862

Where

Engler

By whom

W. S. Bullum

Period

For the war

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkins

Copyright

W

Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. A. Ward

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$

100

Signature

J. A. Ward

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Sharp's Company and Company G, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company I, and Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. W. Wilkinson  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*W*

22

Texas.

*J. L. Ramsey*  
*Det*, Co. *D*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Nov 17*

, 186*2*

Place

*Camp Nelson*

Remarks:

*Transf to 7<sup>th</sup> Texas*

*Regt*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L, M and O, respectively, of this organization.

*J. L. Ramsey*  
Copies.

Wood J H

Co. D, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

50710486

0682

0692

0872

1288

1803

2218

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

NOTE MARK:

See also

24 | (Confederate.) | 22 | Texas.

J. W. Wood  
3 Sharp, } Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*  
Age 44 years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated  
Not dated, 186  
Muster-in to date  
Mch 15, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When  
Mch 15, 186  
Where  
Tyler  
By whom  
Ed Sharp  
Period  
12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 10

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Company Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,  
and 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 8th (and  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was org-  
anized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, L,  
respectively, of this organization.

Signature: J. W. Nickerson

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*H*

*J H Wood*  
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Nov 15*, 186*2*

Where

*Tyler*

By whom

*Ed Sharp*

Period

*For the war*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(442)

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Copyright.

*W* Confederate. 22 Texas.

*J. H. Hood*  
*1st Ex*, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:  
When *Nov 15*, 1862  
Where *Tyler Tex*  
By whom *Ed Sharp*  
Period *War*  
Last paid:  
By whom  
To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*  
Remarks:

*Signs Roll as 1st Army*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, C, respectively, of this organization.

mark:  
*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. W. Wood

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Bounty, \$

100

Signature

J. W. Wood

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain A. Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Volunteer Infantry, Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry, Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Regiment Texas Infantry.

The company known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry was composed of the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized in the twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, N, O, P, Q, and R, respectively, of this organization.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Confederate

22

Texas.

*John H. H. H.*  
*Lincoln, Co*

Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Baylor Hotel* *Present*

Remarks: *Present on duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*2nd Lieut, Co. A*

Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*

Remarks: *Present on Duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. N. Hood*

*Capt.*, Co. *C*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Apr.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*  
*Nr Hempstead*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

(644)

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

22

22

Texas.

J. W. Wood  
2 Lt. Co. I. 22 Regt. Inf. Texas.

Appointed on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Elected Sen 2 Lt Aug. 6, 1862  
Date of appointment, }  
Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

Remarks

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 49

T. Lacy

(186)

5784

Copyright

Wood, J. W.  
Capt., Co. E 22 Reg't Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record / .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Amnesty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contract .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Dissection .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transportation .....
.....	.....
.....	.....

Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a title or header, followed by a horizontal line.

no 602

I, The undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the United States, Department of War, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General F. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PARDON (OF HONOR), that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence: *Paragard Co. Texas.*

*White rock Capt Co. 22<sup>nd</sup> Regt Infy*

*James P. Kirkland*  
this *16<sup>th</sup>* day of June, 1865.

*William Do*  
C. S. A.

Approved.

*Frederick C. S. A.*  
Commissioner

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,  
Brig. Gen. U. S. A., and Provost Marshal General.

Attract N 34 1863

Receipt No 21

Clothing Landed to  
Lieut J. M. Wood  
at

Alexandria 7 Aug 61 1863

## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For	6	Six Heats	at \$60 Each
	3	Three Heats	500
	3	Three pairs Pants	
	9	Nine Shirts	200 Each
	7	Seven pairs Drawers	225 a pair
	5	Five " Shoes	6.00 "
	1	One " Shoes	5.00

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct: and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

necessary for my company

the articles specified being  
J. W. Wool 1st Sgt  
Comd'g Co II 227 Reg

Capt J. H. Lang Act.

articles specified in the above Requisition.

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, with

issue the

J. W. Wool

1st Sgt  
Comd'g Co II 227 Reg

RECEIVED, at

Chadron Co in thousand day of August

186

J. of Capt J. H. Lang

Act.

Quarter Master C. S. Army

Six Heats at \$60 - Three Heats 500 - Three pairs Pants - Nine Shirts - Seven pairs Drawers and five pairs Shoes - at the prices above specified in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

J. W. Wool 1st Sgt  
Comd'g Co II 227 Reg

2040

2033 alt 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863

Clothing issued to J. M. Wood  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt Comdg Co 22<sup>nd</sup> Inf.  
at Camp La 29 Aug 63

## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For  
 7 Seven for Shirts from blackboard, Schedule price 16.00  
 6 Six Shirts " " 3.00  
 8 Eight for Drawers " " 3.00  
 One " Shirts at 5.00

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *the articles specified being necessary for my Company J. Wood 1st Lieut Comdg Co II 22nd Reg Infy*

*Capt J. A. Gary* Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

*E. E. Lott*  
 1st Lieut Commanding 22nd Reg Infy

RECEIVED, at *Camp Texas* the *29* day of *August*  
 186 *I*, of *Capt J. A. Gary* Quarter Master C. S. Army

*Seven for Shirts, Six Shirts, and Eight for Drawers, and one for Shirts at 5.00*  
 is full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

*J. Wood 1st Lieut*  
*Comdg Co I 22nd Reg Infy*

Wood M. D.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708218  
8373

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*M. D. Hood*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Wt Pleasant*

By whom *E. Riddle*

Period *3 yrs or war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *20*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
also (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 2nd (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally formed for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, G, H,  
I, J, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*

(Confederate.)

Texas.

22

74

M. S. Wood  
Capt. E. A. Brown's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$

5<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>

Signature

M S Wood

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Bollo's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copist.

1864  
Wood William

Co. D, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

30708863	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

W

22

Texas.

Wm Wood

Pri

Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Tyler Tex

June 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Not stated, 1862.

Called for duty and enrolled:

Where

Where

By whom

Period

3 years

of miles to rendezvous

100

Remarks:

Fifty Dollars paid  
by Capt Jack Davis.

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry,  
Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and  
as the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

J. Brown

Captain

(Confederate.)

W

22

Texas.

William Wood

Pri. { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1862.

Where Homer

By whom J. M. Jones

Period 3 years or the War

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 4th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, J, K, and L, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. Brown

1855  
Woodard C T

Co. *K*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50710939

1041

1140

1206

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

Texas.

22

W.

C. G. Hubbard

Private.

Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 6, 186

Where

Palestine,

By whom

B. F. Parks.

Period

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 12

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(Confederate.)

W.

22

Texas.

G. T. Woodard

Private. { Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 6, 1862.

Where Palestine.

By whom B. F. Parks

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 121.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

Edwin H. Blalock

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

C. T. Woodard

Pvt. } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 6

Where Palestine, 1862

By whom B. F. Parks

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 12.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L and C, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

Edwin H. Blalock

Copy 10.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

C. J. Woodard

Cor., Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted: Mch. 6, 186

When Where Palestine Tex.

By whom Capt. Parks.

Period 3 years

Last paid: Capt. F. N. Isare

By whom Aug. 31, 186

To what time Present;

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company; Captain Park's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Company; and Company K, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE)

24

22

W. W. Wadsworth  
Haverhill, N. H.  
Capt 43rd Va. Inf  
See Vol Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,  
Roll dated

Sept 19, 1862

ENLISTED:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Sept 19, 1862

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time

Bounty: Paid, \$50.00; due, \$100.00

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Garnett  
Copyist.

1866  
Woodard Jonathan M

Co. 14; 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Jr 2 Lieut 3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

50710876	1
50710876	2
50710876	3
50710876	4
50708026	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

715

Confederate

22

Texas

Jonathan N. Woodard  
2d. Jun. 1862  
Age 31 years  
Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Not dated

Muster-in to date March 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 6,

Where Palestine, 1862

By whom B. F. Parks,

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 125,

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The name known as Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry  
was assumed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally composed for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies K, L, M,  
N, O, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Wm. Hubbard*

*Blair* Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Camp Hubbard*

*June 30*, 1862

Muster-in to date

*June 17*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 6*, 1862

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*B. F. Parks*

Period

*12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *12*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, L, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*Blair & Blalock*

(266)

(Confederate.)

71. | 22 | Texas.

J. M. Hubbard  
Lieut. } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for date, June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich. 6, 1862.

Where Palestine.

By whom B. F. Parks.

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 12.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

24 | (Confederate.)  
22 | Texas.

A. M. Needard  
3rd, Co S, Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Inf.

Appears on a  
List  
of commissioned company officers of the organiza-  
tion named above.

List dated  
Not dated, 186 .

When mustered March 6, 186 .

Remarks:

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
C, respectively, of this organization.

W. H. Scott  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W*

22

Texas.

*J. M. Woodard*  
*2nd Co. H. 22 Regt. Inf. Texas*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Mich. 6.*, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } *Resigned*

*Aug. 1.*, 1862

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *49*

*T. C. Gay*

Copy

1657  
Woodard R S

Co. 14, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50710941	1
1042	2
1144	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BORN MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W.

R. S. Woodward

Private, } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186  
March 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Mar. 6, 186  
Palestine  
B. F. Parks  
12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; and Company E, 9th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 9th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Edwin B. Blalock

(Confederate.)

W. | 22 | Texas.

R. S. Woodard  
Private } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard

June 30, 1862.  
Muster-in to date June 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 6, 1862

Where Palestine.

By whom B. F. Parks.

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 24

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Egin H. Blalock

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

R. E. Woodward.

{ Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 30, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 6

1866

Where

Palestine

By whom

B. F. Parks

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

20/1

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(643)

(CONFEDERATE)

76 22 Tex  
Woodard, R S  
Capt B F Parks Co.  
Tex Vol Inf.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,  
Roll dated

Sept 19, 1862.

ENLISTED:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

3 yrs or war

LAST PAID:

By whom , 186 .

To what time

Bounty: Paid, \$50. = ; due, \$ 100

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Garrett  
Copyist.

Wartham M. L.

Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50711207  
2389

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK:

See also

745  
Confederate.  
22  
Texas.

*James H. Blalock*  
Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1864*  
Enlisted: *Mar. 21*, 1864  
When

Where *Palatine, Tex.*, 1864

By whom *Capt. Parks*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *Capt. H. N. Gary*

By whom *Aug. 31*, 1864

To what time *Present*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; and Company K, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The last (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies K, L, M,  
N, O, respectively, of this organization.

mark: *Edwin H. Blalock*

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*W. L. Hubbard*  
*Reg't*, Co. *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Apr.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1867*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

*1867*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Dr. H. H. Hubbard*  
*Medical Officer*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

*W. L. Hubbard*  
Copyist.

1659  
Worthington S. P.

Co. 4, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

30709368

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

22

Texas.

J. P. Worthington

Out. } Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 10, 1862.

Where

Livingston

By whom

J. N. Cliphurst Jr.

Period

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

7

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(1862)

Copied

Wren. John. C.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wren. James. C.

1661  
Hrenn James C

Co. D, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50718566	2
8687	3
8822	4
2158	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Back MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

24 | Confederate. | 22 Texas.

Geo C Krenn  
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 186

Where Angler

By whom Ed Sharp

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 14

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Back mark:

J. W. McKinnon  
Capt.

W

Confederate.

22

Texas.

John L. Wren

Capt.

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1862

Where Tyler

By whom A. S. Hallum

Period For the war

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. C. Wren  
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$ 50 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Signature J. C. Wren

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Volunteer Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Volunteer Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
L, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. H. Nicholson  
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*W. H. H.*  
*John*  
*Put*, Co *---*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Lies*

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

*John Ramsey*  
Coyt.

11669  
Wright Cyrus  
Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708217	20
8384	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

None MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

74 Confederate. 22 Texas.

Syrus Wright  
Pvt. { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1862

Where Ft. Pleasant

By whom E. Riddle

Period 9 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 11

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company A, and Regiment Texas Infantry. It was increased by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

71

22

Texas.

Cyrus Wright  
Prof. { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.\*

Appears on

### Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$ 50 00  
100

Signature Cyrus Wright

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Brown's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt  
Copies.

1003  
Wright J. R.

Co. L, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44205119

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W 1 22 Texas

J. A. Wright  
Subd. 9, 22 Texas Inf  
Residence Jefferson, Texas

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

detailed in Taylor General Hospital, Confederate States Army, in charge of Surgeon J. S. Fish, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Natchitoches, June 6, 1865.

Roll dated Natchitoches, June 6, 1865.

Number of roll:

31

(689b)

Wright

Ames

1164

*Bright John R.*  
 Co. *E*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
 (Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*3 Lieutenant / Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

50718172	
8267	
8349	
1284	
1798	
2213	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARK:

See also

21

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*John R. Wright*

*Sgt.* { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard,*

*June 30*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *May 10*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Quincy, Tex.*

By whom *B. S. Watts*

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *11*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Wright's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain  
Wright's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H,  
Hubbard's Texas Infantry.  
It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
and was increased by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

Remarks:

*W. H. Scott*

Captain

(Confederate.)

Texas.

22

W

Geo R. Wright.

3rd Lt. { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,  
Hubbard's Regt Texas Infantry.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10, 1862

Where

Quilman,

By whom

D. S. Watts.

Period

Sept.

No. of miles to rendezvous 4.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Infantry; 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. R. Wright.*

*Det.*, Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Janur Febu*, 1864.

Enlisted: *May 10*, 1864.

When *Luitman Tex.*

Where *B. S. Watts.*

By whom

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid: *J. M. Gary.*

By whom *Oct 31*, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L and M, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

(648)

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

W 1

22

Jno. R. Wright  
2d Lt. Co. H. 22. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment May 10, 1862  
Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }  
186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 49

J. Gay

(225)

Copy

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*John W. Haight*  
*Co H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Nelson* *Absent*  
Remarks: *Absent with leave*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, L, M,  
and O, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*W*

22

Texas.

*J R Wright*  
*Lieut, Co. N*

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station

Remarks: *Present on Duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, and C, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*  
Capt.

Confederate,  
22  
Texas.

*John Wright*  
PLT, Co. A

Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Apr*, 1865.

Station *Present*  
*W. Hempstead*  
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place  
Remarks: , 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramay*  
Copyist.

No. 32.

No. *13* ABSTRACT G. *1st* Qr., 1862

*Lt. R. Wright for 1st Brigade*  
Company .....

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *November* ..... 1862

Issued *23 December* ..... 1862

*22 Dec R*

No. 32.

REQUISITION for forage, for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of *Lt. R. Wright 22<sup>nd</sup> Regt. Iowa Inf.*  
*Asst. Q. M. for 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade attached* C. S. Army, for *eight* days, commencing the *23<sup>d</sup>* of *November* 186*2*  
 and ending on the *31<sup>st</sup>* of *December* 186*2* at *Camp Nelson Arkansas*.

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. Fodder.	CORN.	BA'LY	OATS.	HAY.	FE'D'R	
												Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
<i>Nov 23<sup>d</sup> 1862</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>					<i>368</i>					
Required.....												<i>368</i>					
On hand, to be deducted.....																	
To be supplied.....																	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*J. R. Wright* Lieut.

Commanding. *22<sup>nd</sup> Regt. Iowa Inf.*

RECEIVED at *Camp Nelson Ark.* on the *23<sup>d</sup>* of *November* 186*2* of *Capt. J. M. Bryan*  
 Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, *Thirty one hundred & eighty eight* pounds of corn,  
 ..... pounds of barley, ..... pounds of oats,  
 ..... pounds of hay, and ..... pounds of fodder, in full  
 of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

*J. R. Wright 2nd Lt. Comd.*  
*22<sup>nd</sup> Regt. Iowa Inf.*

No. 32.

No. *16* ABSTRACT G *4<sup>th</sup>* Qr., 186*2*

*Lt. R. Migh* for *7<sup>th</sup>* Brigade  
Company.....

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *1000 lbs* ..... 186*2*

Issued *10<sup>th</sup> December* 186*2*

*22 Gey*

No. 32.

REQUISITION for forage, for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of *2nd Regt. 1st Div. 2nd Corps* of the *U. S. Army*, for *15* days, commencing the *1st* of *December* 186*2* and ending on the *15th* of *December* 186*2*, at *Camp Nelson near Andover Arkansas*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Libs. of Corn.	Libs. Barley.	Libs. of Oats.	Libs. of Hay.	Libs. Fodder.	CORN.	BA'LY.	OATS.	HAY.	FOD'R.	
							Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
<i>Dec 1st/62</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>495</i>	<i>12</i>					<i>5940</i>					
Required.....												<i>5940</i>					
On hand, to be deducted.....																	
To be supplied.....																	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*J. A. Wright 2nd Lieut*

Commanding. *22nd Regt 5th Div*

RECEIVED at *Camp Nelson Ark* on the *1st* of *December*, 186*2*, of *Capt. J. H. Rogers* Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, *5740* pounds of corn, ..... pounds of barley, ..... pounds of oats, ..... pounds of hay, and ..... pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

*J. A. Wright 2nd Lt cand*  
*22nd Regt 5th Div*

1. 11. 11.  
184-22 Sep. 19.  
H. H. H.

70466

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, being to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, Chief of the Department, to General H. C. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Texas, do hereby give my solemn PLEDGE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, and that I will, in each and every instance of the latter, and properly exchange in each manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Wood Camp, Texas

Done at Marshall, Texas  
this 12 day of August, 1864

John H. Hight 1st Lieut. Co. 20  
20th Regt. Tex. Inf.

Approved:

William D. ...  
General ... U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be dishonored by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

Wright John H

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

30710484	"
0372	"
0737	"
0764	"
2573	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

*W* (Confederate.)  
22 Texas.

*John W Wright*  
*Perph.* { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*  
Age *34* years.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated  
*Adopted*, 186  
Muster-in to date *March 10*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When *March 4*, 186  
Where *Tyler*  
By whom *D. M. Roberts*  
Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous.

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th and C, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

*J. H. Williams*  
Capt.

Confederate.

24

22

Texas.

J. H. Haight

1 Sgt. { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

O. M. Roberts

Period

For the war

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(645)

Copyright.

Confederate.

*H*

22

Texas.

*J. W. Wright*  
Cpl., Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Alexandria La*

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(111)

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Coryell.

(Confederate.)

24

22

Texas.

John W. Knight  
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

**Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Amount, \$

50<sup>00</sup>  
100

Signature

J. W. Knight

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company L, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Nicholson

(66)

Copyright

22

# Техни.

Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: *U.S.*, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place

Remarks

Unlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Almost enlisted men accounted for:

...calisted men accounted for:  
J. S. Taylor, Krip's, La.  
S. O. 153, Krip's, La.  
The 1st (also known as Krip's)  
...formed by the ...  
... to the ...

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th and 6th Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and L, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

Wright, J. E.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

**(Confederate.)**

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wright, John W.

*Wright J V*  
Co. *C*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

50712456	1
1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*J. H. Wright*

, Co. *J*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Wick Greenwood & Co.*  
*Feb 10. 65*

Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,  
L, M, N, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
*Apr 10. 65*

(CONFEDERATE.)

W 1

22

1st

J. V. Wright

Co. G. 22 Regt. Inf

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Ophthalmia*

Admitted *Aug. 25*, 1864.

Returned to duty *Aug. 28*, 1864.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Transferred \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*No. 172*  
Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 22

*Me. Gallen*

(385)

1868

Copy

22 Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted	Aug 25	1864
Returned to duty	Aug 28	1864
Furloughed		186
Transferred		186
Died		186
Deserted		186
Discharged		186
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 2

1999)

2041

**Copyright**

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M* | *22* | *Texas*

*J. L. Wright*  
*C. G. 22 Regt Tex Inf*

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint.....

Admitted ..... *Aug 25* , 1864 .

Returned to duty ..... *Aug 25* , 1864 .

Deserted ..... , 186 .

Discharged from service ..... , 186 .

Furloughed ..... , 186 .

Died ..... , 186 .

Remarks: .....

Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 207, page *84*

*G. M. R.*

Copied

Wynn —

Co. B., 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wynn, George, A.

1619  
*Garberough William B*

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50709294</i>	22
<i>9389</i>	21
<i>9387</i>	20
	19
	18
	17
	16
	15
	14
	13
	12
	11
	10
	9
	8
	7
	6
	5
	4
	3
	2
	1

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Y  
Wm C Yarborough

Priv. } Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated , 186

Muster-in to date March 4 , 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4 , 1862

Where Quitman, Texas

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 11

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Hutchins's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Henshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Henshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
and (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
and by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
L, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

J. H. Royer

Captain

Confederate.)

22

Texas.

4

W. C. Yarbrough

Pvt. { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862

Where Quikman, Tex.

By whom A. L. Patton

Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 11

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, J, K and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Y.

W. C. Yarbrough  
Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,  
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the  
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

186

Bounty, \$50.  $\frac{00}{100}$

Signature W. C. Yarbrough

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry;  
and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copy.

Co. 20, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

(Confederate.)  
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50709018  
:  
:  
:  
50711364  
:  
:  
:  
2291

Number of medical cards herein 21Number of personal papers herein 0

**THE NAME:**

(Confederate.)

Y

22

TEXAS.

Harrison York

Pri...

Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Tyler Tex

June 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous

100

Remarks:

Fifty Dollars paid  
by Capt J. Davis

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry,  
Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and  
Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was org-  
anized for twelve months. The six companies of the  
1st Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark.

J. Brown

2 (Confederate.)  
22 Texas.

Harrison York

Pri. { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Komer

By whom J. M. Jones

Period 3 years or the War

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; and the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry. It was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, L, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. Brown

Captain.

4 (Confederate.) 22 Texas.

46 York  
Pri., Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:  
When May 5, 1862.  
Where Hearts Texas  
By whom J. M. James  
Period 3  
Last paid:  
By whom J. M. Gary  
To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present  
Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry,  
Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; and  
the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
and G, respectively, of this organization.

mark: J. Brown  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*N York*  
*Co*

, Co. , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra Duty Staff Wagon*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K,  
L, M, and N, respectively, of this organization.

*J A Ramsey*

Captain.

Y 1 (Confederate) 22 Texas.

N. Y. A.  
Det, Co. 18, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Dec, 1862.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station  
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place, 186  
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
Extra Duty. Staff Teamster  
Enlisted men accounted for:

The 18th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
L, respectively, of this organization.

J. G. Ramsey  
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on *22* Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Apr*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Apr*, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Daily Duty, Cooking  
for Co. officers*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and O, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H York

22 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for Paid Aug. 6

1863

Date

June 30

186

Occupation

Tamplar

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

April 1

186

To

June 30

186

Months

Days

79

Date of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Mary L. Bush

Copied.

1157-1  
*Yark J. T.*  
Co. *20*, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50708942</i>	1
<i>8826</i>	2
<i>9168</i>	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein *2*  
Number of personal papers herein *2*

REG NAME: \_\_\_\_\_  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

21 (Confederate.)  
22 Texas.

3rd Sgt. York  
Age 26 years.  
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Tyler Tex

Muster-in to date June 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Not stated, 1862.

When 12 May, 1862.

Where Houston Tex.

By whom J. M. Jones

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks: Fifty dollars Bounty  
paid by Capt Jack Davis.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain  
Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;  
Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and  
the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
L, O, respectively, of this organization.

mark:  
J. M. Jones  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. Y. York

3<sup>d</sup> Sgt. { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Hedger

By whom J. M. Jones

Period 3 years of the War

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry. It was increased by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. J. York*  
Pri., Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 5*, 1862.

Where

*Houston Texas*

By whom

*J. M. Jones*

Period

*3*

Last paid:

By whom

*J. M. Gary*

To what time

*Sept 30*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(200)

*J. Brown*

Copy

1012  
Young B. H.  
Co. 10, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50710942  
1043  
1141  
1737  
2179

Number of medical cards herein 2  
Number of personal papers herein 2

See MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*J. B. K. Young*  
Private } Capt. B. F. Parks Company,  
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.\*  
Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186  
Muster-in to date *March 6*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 6*, 186

Where *Palestine*

By whom *B. F. Parks*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *25*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Company, Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Company and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry,  
and was known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry  
by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also  
known as Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-  
nally for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies K, L, M,  
N, O, and P, of this organization.

Mark:

*Elgin B. Blalock*

(Confederate.)

Y.

22

Texas.

B. H. Young

Private, { Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862  
June 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 6, 1862

Where Palestine.

By whom B. F. Parks.

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 25.

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas  
Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
It was organized by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,  
respectively, of this organization.

mark:

Elgin B. Stalock

Y. Confederate.  
22 Texas.

B. H. Young  
Pvt. { Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*  
Age 25 years.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for dated June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When Mch. 6, 1862  
Where Palistene,  
By whom B. F. Parks,  
Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 25,  
Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain  
Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas  
Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The company was known as Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry  
from the addition of four companies to the 4th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th  
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,  
L, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Young*  
*Butt*, Co. *X*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry  
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also  
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-  
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th  
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,  
and L, respectively, of this organization.

*J. A. Ramsey*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Lieut. Sick in Texas

This (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Y* *22* *Th*  
*Young, B. H.*  
*Capt B. F. Parks Co*  
*Tex Vol Inf.*

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,  
Roll dated

*Sept 19*, 1862

ENLISTED:

When

Where

By whom

Period

*3 yrs or war*

, 186

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Bounty: Paid, \$ *50* ; due, \$

100

100

Signature

Remarks:

No.

*Garnell*

Copyist.

1673  
Young H. T.  
Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.  
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708489	20
8384	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. J. Young

Priv. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organisation named above.

dated

not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date

May 1, 1862

and for duty and enrolled:

1 May, 1862

Leon Co. Tex.

John T. Wilson

for the war

of miles to rendezvous 85 Hmstead Tex.

marks:

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*W. J. Young*  
Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,  
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 186*2*

Where

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

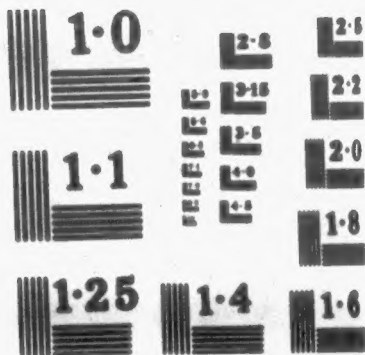
*J. S. Hunt*  
Capt.

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

416



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART